THE PORTUGAL News

Portugal's National Newspaper in English

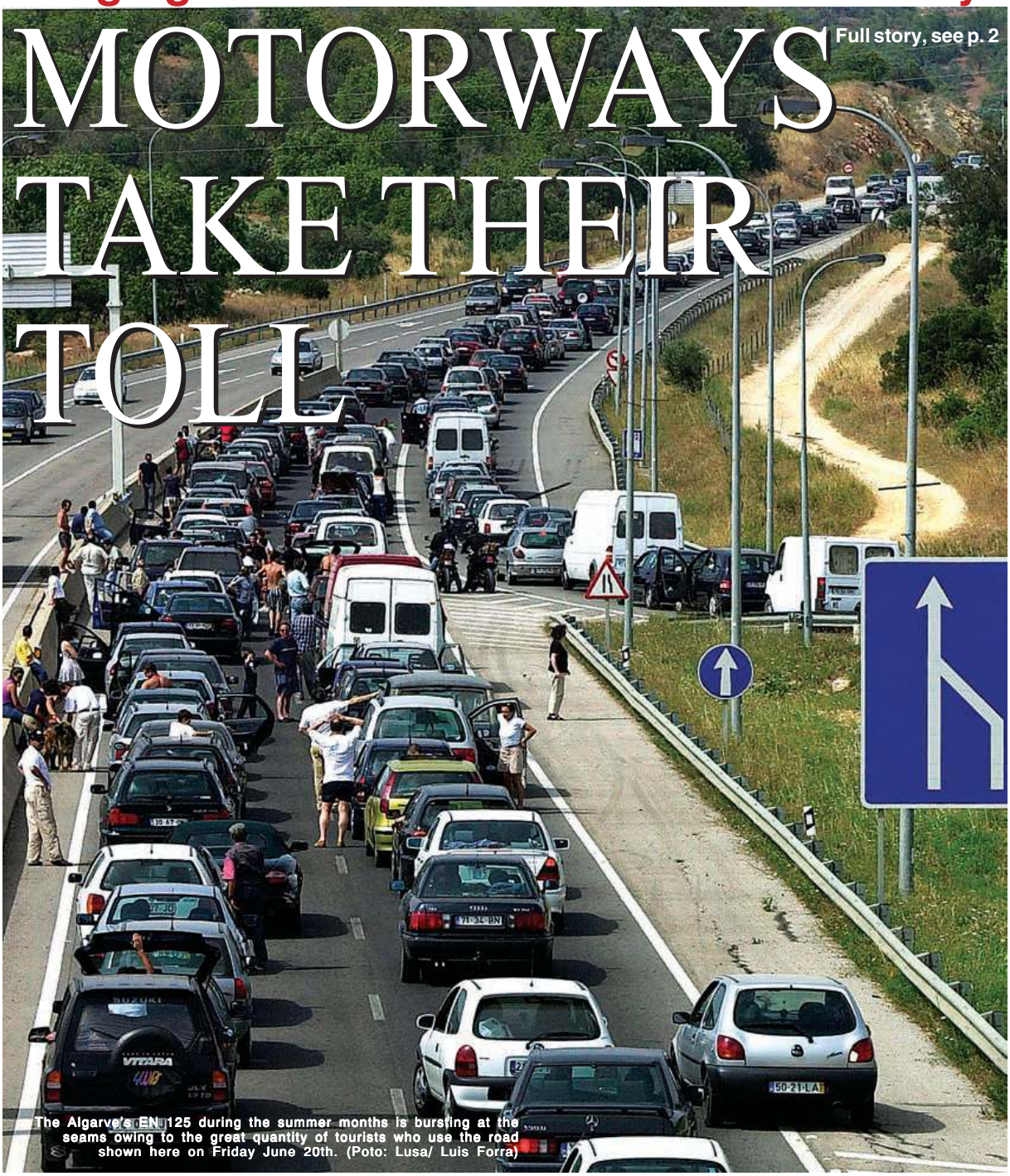
26 Jun 2010 • Edition Nº 1067 • €1.50 inc. IVA • Publisher: Paul Allen-Luckman • Editor: Brendan de Beer • www.theportugalnews.com

PUZZLE PAGE
on P. 34 - Sudoku
Prize Crossword
Spot the Difference
Codeword
Word Search

Home Insurance
underwritten by Lloyds of London
see p.24
up to 40% off

directory enquiries in English
760 50 60 70

Government risks Algarve wrath as it looks at charging tolls on all of nation's free motorways



The Algarve's EN 125 during the summer months is bursting at the seams owing to the great quantity of tourists who use the road shown here on Friday June 20th. (Poto: Lusa/ Luis Forra)

Politicians look for high tension solution

Algarve-elected Socialist Party (PS) MPs have this week stressed that the lines of communication must remain open to find a solution for the proposed Portimão-Tunes high tension line, so as to protect the best interests of both the population and the environment. (See Page 4)

Lisbon tops for quality of living

Lisbon has, for the third consecutive year, made Monocle Magazine's 'Top 25 cities with best quality of life' list, reaffirming its burgeoning reputation as being one of Europe's most promising capitals. (See Page 7)

Algarve aims to be amongst world's top destinations for disabled

Government and tourism officials have confirmed their intention to re-invent the Algarve as one of the world's leading destinations for tourists with disabilities. (See Page 8)

Beja airport population boom

A municipal study carried out in Beja indicates that the city could see its local population boosted by some 22,000 inhabitants over the next decade thanks to the potential created by regional development such as the new airport, and Alentejo tourism. (See Page 12)

Seven of the best

A weapon of mass destruction was unleashed this week and North Korea has been the unwilling recipient. It now all boils down to whether Portugal can repeat its heroics on Monday against Brazil this Friday. (See Page 64)

Weekend weather

Lisbon: Summer will continue this weekend in the capital, with blue skies thermometers sitting very near the 30-degree mark. **Faro:** The Algarve will continue to swelter, and beach goers are advised to protect themselves against the high UV ratings forecast for much of next week. Summer too will reign in **the north**, though there is a chance of some thundershowers on Saturday and scattered showers the following day.

THE PORTUGAL News

ANGLOPRESS Edições e Publicidade, Lda

Copyright ©2005 Anglo Press Lda and The News Group of Newspapers Inc • **The Portugal News** is owned and published by: The News Group of Newspapers Inc • **Depósito Legal Nº** 80258/94

Contacts

Postal Address: Apt 13 • 8401-901 • Lagoa
Courier: Rua Município de S. Domingos • Urb. Lagoa Sol • Lote 3 r/c • 8400-415 Lagoa
Tel: 707 500 655 (+351 282 341 100)
Newsdesk: 707 500 655 (+351 282 380 313)
Sales: 707 500 677 (+351 282 380 310)
Classified: 707 500 646 (+351 282 380 315)
Fax: Gen 707 941 201 (+351 282 341 201)
Fax: Sales: 707 942 053 (+351 282 352 053)
Email: info@theportugalnews.com
sales@theportugalnews.com
Web: www.theportugalnews.com

Print & Distribution

Printers: MIRANDELA Gráfica, Lisbon
Tiragem: 21,179 copies this week
Distribors: VASP
Member of apct apct audited circulation

Production

Publisher: Paul Luckman • publisher@theportugalnews.com
Editor: Brendan de Beer • newsdesk@theportugalnews.com
Production: Madeline Luckman • copy@theportugalnews.com
Journalists: Carrie-Marie Bratley • Tommy Broad
Classifieds: Rebecca Andrade
Paws & Claws: Raquel Salbany
Travel: Sherry Hughes
Photos: LUSA • Press Association • Portugal News

Sales Team

Bella Talhadas 914 393 736 • 707 500 677
Sales Manager (all areas except the following)
Marilyn Holmes 914 863 604
Area Rep: Alcantarilha to Aljezur
Tom Chapman 912 583 188
Area Rep: Loulé to Ayamonte
Debbie Santos 919 421 869
Area Rep: Armação de Pêra to Quarteira
Angela Bell 938 344 920
Area Rep: Portimão to Messines

www.theportugalnews.com

News ONLINE click on these icons at www.theportugalnews.com

Add your events
Event Calendar
add YOUR event or see what's on

HISTORY PAGES Turn back the clock and see what the Algarve was like 20-30 years ago.

PROPERTY SEARCH Hundreds of properties to see, classified by Price Range.

TRAVEL PAGE Airline links, Travel news, Live arrival and departures, On-line tickets.

facebook FAN PAGE

twitter

Support

Accounts: Gaby Rodrigues
Subscriptions: Samantha Hoather

Subscriptions

52 editions of *The Portugal News.* cost €67.50 (Portugal), €135 (Europe) or €210 (World Airmail). Send your name and address plus cheque or credit card details to Apt 13, 8401-901 Lagoa or email sam@theportugalnews.com. Queries, please call 707 500 655.

Newsletters

To subcribe to our free weekly newsletters, sent by email every Friday please email Becky@theportugalnews.com

Disclaimer

Although we do everything possible to ensure the integrity and suitability of advertisements in ***The Portugal News,*** ANGLOPRESS Edições e Publicidade Lda, *The Portugal News*, its employees or representatives cannot accept any responsibility for claims made by advertisers in their publicity, and cannot become involved in any disputes or litigation, howsoever arising.

Motorways take their toll

Brendan de Beer

Driving from Lagos to Vila Real do Santo António and back could soon cost motorists using the Algarve's only motorway a total estimated value of €21,30.

A protestor seen here in Oporto demonstrating against the government's decision to introduce tolls on previously free motorways in the north of the country. Similar scenes could be repeated in the Algarve should the government accept proposals to charge tolls on the A22. (Photo: Lusa/José Coelho)

An ultimatum set this week by the largest opposition party to the minority government is calling for equality on all the nation's motorways – "either all drivers pay to travel on the eight existing motorways which have no tolls or they remain free". With these so-called SCUT (from the Portuguese acronym for toll-free) motorways currently costing the taxpayer 700 million euros a year, the cash-strapped government might just be willing to have its hand "forced" by the Social Democrats and charge tolls across the country. This move will not win the ruling-Socialists any favours with the electorate, but having the largest opposition party's support will minimise any substantial losses at ballot boxes in three year's time.

Protests by motorists in northern Portugal this week, which "exceeded expectations" according to organisers, could spread to the south should the government decide to levy tolls on the A22.

As revealed in last week's edition of **The Portugal News**, leaders from all across the political spectrum in this tourist-dependant region said they would oppose the introduction of tolls on the A22, predicting it could cripple the Algarve's already ailing economy.

But the minority government, adamant that tolls should be charged on selected motorways in the north, were this week told by the opposition PSD to be "fair" or face having its proposals to charge tolls rejected by parliament.

"The cost of travelling on motorways should be borne by their users and not the taxpayer", said PSD spokesman Miguel Relvas, revealing his party had scheduled a meeting with the government to discuss support for tolls on all motorways.

In a veiled reference to the Algarve's claims that tolls will cause a serious dent in the tourist industry, Miguel Relvas argued: "Tolls should not be charged on a regional level, but on a national one. They should be applied to all people and not just some, whether they are Portuguese or foreigners".

The government though, has been reluctant to push through tolls elsewhere in the country, but failure to oblige with the PSD's wishes, which have since been echoed by the smaller CDS-PP party, could cost state coffers hundreds of millions in lost revenue.

The PSD has given the government until July 9 to come up with an alternative proposal.

Socialist back-benchers had already drawn up a proposal last month calling for tolls on all the nation's motorways, though MP Vítor Baptista, who presented it, cited the nation's dire financial situation as justification for the charging of tolls as opposed to equality.

In the meantime, the PSD's counter-proposal has set out a calendar for the introduction of tolls, calling for them to be introduced nationwide over the course of the next six months. Should negotiations on tolls reach a dead end, the PSD has threatened to vote in favour of a joint law decree presented by the Communist Party and the Left Bloc calling for the immediate suspension of tolls on all SCUT motorways. The proposal will be tabled for voting in parliament on July 9, which is also the deadline the PSD has given the government to incorporate its suggestions into proposed legislation regulating toll roads and their charging.

Further evidence of tolls becoming more likely in the Algarve came last week when the State Secretary for Transport and Public Works, Paulo Campos, after being told that an injunction had been filed by seven town halls in the north against the charging of tolls, said he would consider charging tolls on all free motorways if he were forced to do so.

Mayors in the north of the country have been claiming they are being discriminated against while motorists in the south enjoy the benefit of free motorways at the taxpayers' expense.

Meanwhile, as revealed in a previous edition of **The Portugal News,** the Algarve has already pledged not to accept the introduction of tolls here without a fight. Tolls will also imply all cars being fitted with microchips to allow roadside sensors to electronically debit a motorist's account and dispense with erecting costly toll booths on the A22.

The chairman of Algarve Municipalities, Macário Correia said last week there "can be no honest reason to introduce tolls on the Via do Infante motorway".

The president of the Algarve Tourism Board (ERTA) had earlier told **The Portugal News** he would lead the fight against tolled motorways in the Algarve.

"I am against tolls on the A22", he said, "The EN125 is not an alternative, and until it is, we cannot possibly have tolls on the A22.

"The cost will be enormous to the region, as traffic will be diverted onto the EN125 creating terrible congestion issues. What we cannot do is ask a tourist who has just spent two hours on a flight from northern Europe to spend another two hours in a bus to travel 40 kilometres."

But he did leave the door open to accepting tolls at a later date.

"The EN125 is being subjected to major renovation work, and once complete, we will have another look at the viability of the road as an alternative."

However, shortly before going to press, there was a suggestion that the prime minister had offered a compromise deal.

According to reports, José Sócrates is ready to offer an exemption to businesses registered in regions where tolls would be charged, with the same being applied to residents, who would then escape tolls.

Visitors from abroad or other regions of the country are expected to face paying for using these motorways.

Whether the opposition deems this proposal is fair and equal is expected to spark some debate.

How much risk are you willing to accept when investing? Would you like a professional eye on your situation so that you are in a better position to invest in harmony with your attitude to risk?

For one thing, risk management comprises clarification of risk appetite, for another risk diversification suitable to your situation. The object is to manage risk in the best possible way on the basis of your expectations – and we can offer you several solutions.

Visit jyskebank.gi/products or call an adviser direct.

JYSKE BANK (GIBRALTAR) LTD. • Private Banking
76, Main Street • P.O. Box 143 • Gibraltar
Tel. +350 200 72782 • Fax +350 200 76782
info@jyskebank.gi • www.jyskebank.gi

Jyske Bank (Gibraltar) Ltd. is licensed by the Financial Services Commission, Licence No. FSC 001 00B. Services and products are not available to everybody, for instance not to residents of the US.

JYSKE BANK
PRIVATE BANKING

Politicians look for high tension solution

Carrie-Marie Bratley

Algarve-elected Socialist Party (PS) MPs have this week stressed the importance of the lines of communication remaining open to find a solution for the proposed Portimão-Tunes high tension line, so as to protect the best interests of both the population and the environment. Failure to do so will almost certainly result in a repeat of protests and hunger strikes that occurred back in 2007 against high tension lines.

The inhabitants of Vale de Fuzeiros in Silves demonstrate in Largo Camões, Lisbon, in December 2007 against high tension electricity lines between Portimão and Tunes which were rusnning across the zone. (Photo: Lusa / Jose Sena Goulão)

The MPs' position was affirmed during a parliamentary debate held this week, to discuss a new proposal for the 'very high tension' line planned to cross through the areas of Funcho and Arade, in Silves.

At the request of the Portuguese Environmental Agency (APA) the debate was opened to the public.

At the core of the debate was a document depicting the proposed stretch, though this does not have the "general consensus" of the local population.

A previous alternative proposal presented in an Environmental Impact Study (EIA) in 2009 did, however, have the local population's approval, as well as the approval of Silves Town Hall and the National Electricity Network (REN).

"We believed that a compromise for the implementation of the line had been reached amongst all parties involved, but faced with a new proposal we think new negotiations are necessary", said MP Jamila Madeira.

In the Algarve-elected MP's opinion, "dialogue must allow for a balanced solution to be found, that will protect economic and environmental values as well as the welfare of the population".

The implementation of a 'very high tension' line in the Algarve was announced in 2007 and is intended to reinforce the supply of electricity to the Western Algarve.

It suffered a series of protests and setbacks as locals contested the line crossing through their villages.

Nevertheless, the MPs urge that the line's "relevance to the quality of energy supply should not represent a motive for conflict with population".

In recent years the Algarve has been plagued with controversy regarding REN's Portimão-Tunes High Tension power line.

Protests and petitions in several locations across the region erupted as a consequence, some successfully deterring the cables from crossing over inhabited areas, and many rural hamlets.

In June 2007 it emerged that two initial alternatives had been suggested for the route, one North of the Arade dam, one south of the Arade dam, though it was the latter possibility, a route which passes through some of the region's most naturally rich and beautiful areas, such as Alacalar in Portimão and Vale Fuzeiros in Silves, that was the preferred option.

REN's main defence for opting for the southern route was to "Safeguard the protected areas of the Arade dam, provide greater distance from archaeological sites, avoid passing over urban areas or areas of urban potential defined by Municipal Planning Directives (PDM's), isolated habitations, or areas of the Arade, Odelouca or Monchique mountain range that integrate the REDE 2000 nature protection plan".

Regarding health concerns REN told **The Portugal News** in June 2007 that, "All required calculations have been made and the project at hand presents figures relatively inferior to the maximums stipulated by law".

Later that month a resident from the area of Monte do Judeu, Alvor, contacted **The Portugal News** after being surprised to find a mammoth metal skeleton a stone's throw from his garden boundary upon returning from a day out with his wife.

Describing their reaction and feelings towards the structure as "terrible" and "distraught", Mr. and Mrs. Cave, who had been living in the region for five years, only found out about the plans weeks before construction began and only after they had been given the OK by the respective authorities, in similarity to other residents across the region.

In December 2007 Silves Mayor Isabel Soares threatened to resort to legal action in an attempt to stop the high tension line being constructed.

Since the summer of that year residents of Vale Fuzeiros, Silves, campaigned desperately to stop the line going up.

Their efforts, directed at the government and other top ranking officials, which included hunger strikes and petitions were eventually successful, resulting in new route proposals.

In the summer of 2006 the same issue occurred in the small village of Alferce, Monchique, where locals became outraged after discovering plans to erect a high-tension electricity line across their hamlet.

A petition was immediately organised by local residents, amongst who were many foreigners. An impressive 512,240 signatures were gathered. It later transpired that the lines were eventually sidetracked to a route that did not encroach on inhabited areas.

In March 2009 news emerged that one of the eastern Algarve's most idyllic rural retreats, a mountainous range eight kilometres north of Stª Catarina de Fonte do Bispo (Tavira), was also under threat of being invaded by two large-scale energy projects. The quaint villages of Malhada do Judeu, Água de Tábuas and Aporfiosa were all threatened by two reportedly 'massive' projects, which proposed the installation of High Tension (HT) cables and pylons as well as a wind turbine farm.

Residents immediately united in uproar, pledging to go to all lengths possible to ensure the projects did not follow the proposed route.

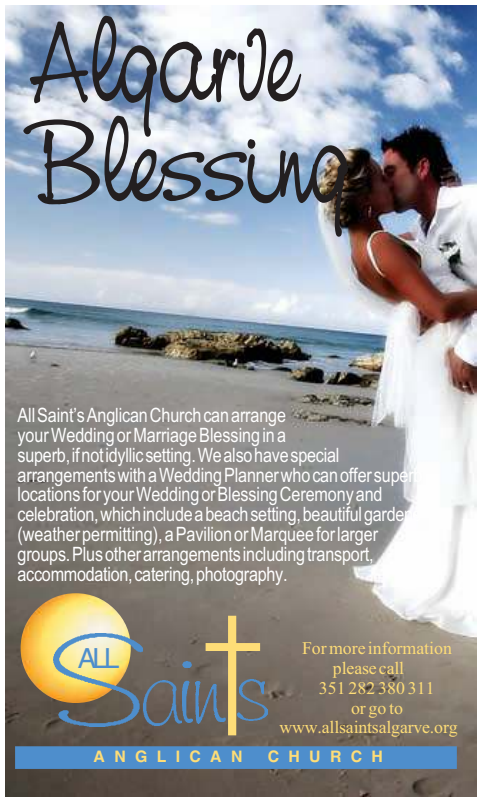
However, in April this year it was confirmed that the wind turbine project at Água de Tábuas has been halted "for good", which according to a newsletter from the non-governmental environmental protection association PROBAAL was mainly due to "a group of dedicated and determined residents, a good lawyer and support from the many agencies and individuals who agreed that it should not be built in this location".

"The project has been thrown out following the consultation period, on many counts - so the work, the worry and the money was worth it, to achieve this happy outcome", it concluded.

In March 2008 National Energy Network Company REN announced that, by this year, "most of the eastern Algarve's interior" would be covered with high tension power lines, from Tunes all the way to Spain.

Plans announced two years ago included a substation to be built in Tavira, working as a midway point from the Andalusia line and the Algarve's.

At the time REN argued that the Algarve was a region registering "a large increase in electric consumption", with rates higher than the national average, and therefore the connection with Spain was justifiable for economic reasons as well as for improving available resources.



Apolónia
SUPERMERCADOS

THE SUPERMARKET OF CHOICE

As a family run supermarket, we pride ourselves in bringing you a vast array of over 30,000 products, 22,000 of which are imported from more than 40 countries across the globe.

We import directly from our producers enabling us to provide you with all your favourite products at competitive prices.
Make Apolónia your first choice.
Your number one, home from home, one stop shop.

So come and really see the difference . . . **TAKE A FRESH LOOK**

ALMANCIL STORE
Av. 5 de Outubro 271
Almancil
Tel 289 351 440
37º 05' 32.65" N | 8º 02' 22.76" W

GALÉ STORE
Sitio Vale do Rabelho
Guia
Albufeira
Tel 289 583 950
37º 04' 57.49" N | 8º 18' 44.84" W

www.apolonia.com

Thousands mourn death of Nobel novelist José Saramago

An entire country was this week mourning the death of Portuguese novelist and the nation's only writer to win the Nobel Prize, José Saramago, who died last Friday in Lanzarote. He was 87.

A woman holds a picture of José Saramago during the funeral ceremony held this morning at Lisbon City Hall where the body of José Saramago had been in a cremating chamber since June 20th. (Photo: Lusa / Manuel de Almeida)

José de Sousa Saramago was born in the small village of Azinhaga, near Golegã, in the Ribatejo region (Central Portugal), on November 16 1922 - although on his birth certificate he was registered as being born on November 18.

Saramago was his family's nickname; even his parents were at first unaware that the registrar had decided to add the nickname to his family names, Meirinho Sousa.

His family moved to Lisbon at the age of 3, where he completed high school. His family could not afford a college education.

Saramago worked as a mechanic, illustrator, healthcare and social security clerical worker, and also took jobs as an editor, translator and, in the 1960s, literary critic for 'Seara Nova' magazine, influential among Portuguese intellectuals during the Salazar regime.

He was also a journalist, becoming editor-in-chief of one of the nation's oldest and most influential daily papers, 'Diário de Notícias', in 1975.

His first novel was 'Terra do Pecado' ['Land of Sin'], published in 1947. It would be two decades until one of his works saw print again – 1966's 'Os Poemas Possíveis' ['The Possible Poems'].

Only from the 1970s onwards – particularly after the 1974 revolution that put an end to the 'Estado Novo' regimes - did Saramago's works begin being regularly published.

Most of his major works, however, came after the 1980s. Novels such as 'Baltasar and Blimunda' (1982), 'The Year of the Death of Ricardo Reis' (1986), 'The Stone Raft' (1986) or 'The Gospel According to Jesus Christ' (1991) established him as one of the most important contemporary writers in Portuguese literature.

Often described as 'allegorical' in style, Saramago's writings frequently dealt with religious themes.

'Gospel' was perhaps his most controversial work. Some Portuguese Catholics, including prominent politicians, protested his iconoclastic portrait of Jesus; Saramago, an atheist, maintained a contentious relationship with the Church throughout his career.

His last published novel – 2009's 'Cain' once again tackled a religious subject. Internationally, Saramago is probably best know for 'Blindness' – a 1995 novel adapted into an English-language feature film with broad worldwide distribution, directed by Brazilian, Fernando Meirelles in 2008.

An active member of the Portuguese Communist Party (he ran for the European Parliament in a Communist ticket in the 2009 elections) since before the 1974 revolution, Saramago was outspoken in his leftist views, and a frequent critic of Portuguese society and politics.

Despite his contrary views, Saramago became a national symbol of pride by winning the Nobel Prize for Literature in 1998 – only the second Portuguese national to be awarded a Nobel prize, and the first writer to do so.

By then, Saramago already lived on Lanzarote, in Spain's Canary Islands. In the last years of his life, the writer spent most of his time there, though he frequently visited Portugal.

He was married to Pilar del Río, who translated most of his books into Spanish. One of Saramago's controversial views was the suggestion that Iberia should be a single political entity.

His death has caused an outpouring of comments from all corners of Portuguese society and from many politicians and artists in other Portuguese-speaking countries.

In a final gesture of mourning for Nobel literature laureate José Saramago, Portugal's football team wore black arms bands on Monday when they faced North Korea in their second World Cup match.

Saramago was cremated in Lisbon on Sunday after two days of national mourning that drew more than 20,000 people to the City Hall to view his body and pay homage to the Marxist author and militant supporter of many causes.

Saramago's widow, Pilar del Rio, told Lusa his ashes would 'remain in Portugal' and that she would move from their home in the Canary Islands, where he died, to Lisbon to direct the Saramago Foundation.

During the funeral ceremony, Culture Minister Gabriela Canavilhas praised Saramago as a novelist who 'used his writings to reflect on the great causes of humanity'.

He wrote to show 'respect for the earth and humanity' and to support international causes, 'denouncing the war in Iraq and the occupation of Palestine', among others, the minister said.

The author contributed to the promotion of the Portuguese language and literature and to 'the union of the Lusophone world', Canavilhas added.

Neighbouring Spain, where Saramago earned great affection and lived for the last years of his life, was also represented at the ceremony.

The deputy prime minister of Spain, Maria Teresa Fernández de la Vega, said the Nobel laureate's death 'darkened [one's] sight and heart'.

'We all feel like orphans of this beloved figure and of his comforting words, orphans of one who was so often our voice, the most human and most dignified of voices', Fernandez said.

TPN/Lusa

Lisbon makes Monocle's top-25 best cities

Lisbon has, for the third consecutive year, made Monocle Magazine's 'Top 25 cities with best quality of life' list, reaffirming its burgeoning reputation as being one of Europe's most promising capitals.

Despite achieving a place on the list Lisbon only ranked 25th, the same spot as it took last year, after having dropped one position from 24th in 2008.

Nevertheless, it is a prestigious feat to achieve; an accolade based on facts such as low crimes rates, a strategic geographical position on the European continent, its stunning riverside area, and, for the first time, its liberal laws that allow gay marriage.

According to the monthly English-language magazine, which has a print run of 150,000 copies, distributed in 50 countries, Lisbon is an "increasingly better city in which to live".

This is supported by a recent survey from Mercer, a leading global provider of consulting, outsourcing and investment services, whose latest 'Quality of Living' study indicates the same findings.

While Vienna remains at the top of Mercer's study and Baghdad at the bottom, European cities continue to dominate the top of the ranking, with Lisbon ranking 45th.

In comparison to New York City, which is used as the main comparative average with 100 points, the Portuguese capital rates slightly above-average, with 100.3 points.

Mercer evaluates local living conditions in all 420 cities that it surveys worldwide. Living conditions are analysed according to 39 factors, grouped in 10 categories: political and social environment, economic environment, socio-cultural environment, health and sanitation, schools and education, public services and transportation, recreation, consumer goods, housing and natural environment.

In March this year Lisbon was elected 'European Destination 2010' by the European Consumers' Choice, a non-profitable organisation that puts ten European cities to the test and allows consumers to decide which they think performs best in an online voting system.

European Comission President Duro Barroso waves to the crowd after a little tram walk at the end of 25th aniversary of Portugal's adherence to European Union ceremonies at Jeronimos Monastery, in Lisbon, on June 12th. (Photo: Lusa / João Relvas)

Holiday hunters duped by Algarve package deals

Faro's GNR police confirmed that over the past weekend they received three complaints from people who purchased rented accommodation in the Algarve via the internet, but arrived in the region to find the address didn't even exist.

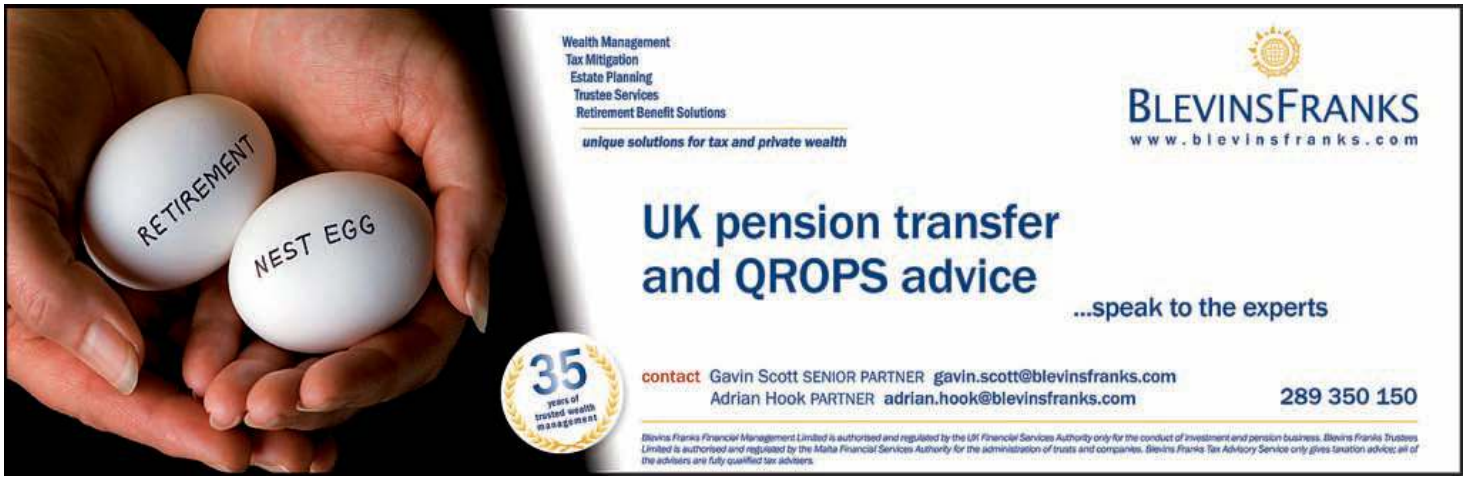
Speaking to Lusa News Agency, a Faro GNR source explained that last weekend three individuals lodged complaints after having paid for their accommodation in full, via the internet, only to discover on arrival that it was a scam. In all the cases the address of the apartments where they were supposed to be staying didn't exist.

The same sort of scam was registered in the Algarve over this year's Easter period, as well as over the New Year.

In total, last year the GNR registered 30 complaints relating to phantom accommodation in the Algarve, with the supposed occupants having paid for their stay in full.

The majority of the crimes occurred during summer though.

Faro GNR police warn people to "be careful when purchasing holiday deals at alluring prices over the internet".



Rendement om trots op te zijn!

Uiteindelijk draait het om uw rendement, want u kiest natuurlijk voor vermogensbeheer om uw vermogen te laten groeien. En omdat wij onze beloning afhankelijk maken van uw winst, is uw belang ons belang.

Het beursklimaat was de afgelopen jaren erg turbulent. Waar vele beurzen en aandelen de helft van hun waarde verloren, bleef Alex Vermogensbeheer, door op tijd in- en uit te stappen, goed overeind. Dit resulteert in rendementen waar we trots op zijn.

Laat uw portefeuille eens keuren door één van onze specialisten. Of neem contact met ons op voor een persoonlijk gesprek bij u in de buurt.

Meer informatie over Alex:
www.alexportugal.nl, info@alexportugal.nl of bel +351 282 380 335

AlexVermogensbank is een handelsnaam van BirckBank N.V. - Vergunninghouder DNB - Geregistreerd bij de Autoriteit Financiële Markten - K.v.K. Amsterdam 33162223

alexportugal

Eerst uw winst dan onze beloning

Zo weet u zeker dat Alex Vermogensbeheer haar uiterste best voor u doet. Of dat werkt?

Algarve aims to be amongst top destinations for the disabled

Carrie-Marie Bratley

Government and tourism officials have confirmed their intention to re-invent the Algarve as a leading destination for tourists with disabilities. The pledge was made during a seminar held in Faro last month, in which the renowned destination of Arona, Tenerife (Spain) was held as an example to be achieved by Portugal.

Key participants in the seminar included Portugal's State Secretary for Tourism, Bernardo Trindade, Ana Godinho, vice-president of TP – Tourism of Portugal, Dr. António Almeida Pires, vice-president of the Regional Algarve Tourist Board (ERTA), and Faro Mayor, Macário Correia. Guest speakers featured Paula Reis, a consultant for Accessible Portugal – a Portuguese travel agency dedicated to organising holidays for individuals with Restricted Mobility (RM) – and José Gil Duarte, a partner in project development and market research company RDPE.

In an interview with **The Portugal News,** held prior to the seminar, Dr. Pires confirmed the tourism board's intention to improve facilities in the Algarve for disabled tourists. He explained that the aim was to make the region more accessible to visitors with restricted mobility and in turn welcome a sector that had previously been relatively excluded.

"We are talking about numbers that from a tourism point of view are extraordinarily important and strategic to the Algarve" he had said, adding, "We must not be hypocritical; accessible tourism [could be] a whole community and an economic activity that has yet to reach its full potential".

To highlight the matter the ERTA, in collaboration with the Portuguese Tourism Board, organized a first International Conference on Accessible Tourism, which was held last month.

Speaking at the conference, Dr. Pires stressed "We will raise awareness about this project even if it means going door-to-door".

State Secretary Bernardo Trindade made the most of a brief appearance to stress the importance of developing an all-inclusive tourism.

The project includes adapting many of the region's infrastructures to accommodate disabilities as well as training professionals in the customer relations industry as to the specific needs of people with disabilities or reduced mobility.

Accessible Portugal's Paula Reis made a point of clarifying that a 'disability' does not solely refer to being wheelchair-bound, but could indicate a number of conditions that result in restricted mobility, temporary or permanent, such as pregnancy, broken bones, and obesity.

Faro Mayor Macário Correia stressed that municipal services also required "sensitive people to deal with such matters".

No budget has been announced for the project.

A National Tourism Strategy Plan drawn up in 2006 nominated Portugal as one of Europe's fastest-growing countries, with tourism being the main driving force in its economic growth. Statistics from the World Tourism Organisation (OMT) predict Portugal will be, by 2020, amongst the world's top-20 leading countries in terms of tourists and tourism-generated revenue. Therefore it is one of the government's and tourism officials' objectives to ensure disabled tourists and visitors with RM are a part of that drive.

In 1980 the OMT declared tourism a "fundamental right" and a "key vehicle to human development", and suggested society should create "better practical conditions for effective access without discrimination".

Eleven years later the same organisation identified that in all nations there were impediments that obstructed people with special needs from enjoying the possibilities of tourism. In May 2006 the EC declared there was a need for 'infrastructures conducive to accessible culture and leisure', and that these were "indispensible" to improve the quality of life for all citizens.

The English Tourism Council described 'accessible tourism' as "a set of services and infrastructures capable of guaranteeing that people with special needs can enjoy their holidays and leisure time without barriers or particular problems".

The ERTA is now aiming to implement 'accessible tourism' in the region, to an extent that it eventually becomes embedded in the Algarve's blueprint.

According to recent estimates there are currently between 50 and 65 million people in the EU living with some form of disability; 37 percent of those have restricted mobility. The vast majority of these individuals travel accompanied by relatives or at least one friend, though many chose not to travel too far afield – or not to travel at all – due to lack of options or being overwhelmed at the prospect of travelling with a disability. In Portugal, one third of people suffering from a disability no longer take holidays.

The UK, which is one of Portugal's largest tourist markets, is amongst countries within the EU with the highest incidence of citizens with disabilities.

Altogether, according to RDPE's José Duarte, 'accessible tourism' could represent an additional €83 million in revenue for the EU.

State Secretary for Tourism Bernardo Trindade leaving the awareness-raising seminar about Accessible Tourism, which was held in Faro's Hotel School. (Photo: The Portugal News)

He said international tour operators looking for a specific product for disabled travellers could not find options in Portugal, as it is a country that, in terms of accessible tourism, "has difficulty in expanding and innovating".

"Accessibility is not in the Algarve's DNA", he stressed, adding "We are far from understanding the implications of such a change. Accessibility is not a material question, it is much more than that; we are talking about values".

Faro Airport estimated that, over the past 18 months it has helped some 29,000 passengers with mobility problems.

Paula Reis, of Accessible Portugal, praised the efforts that have been made in Arona, which is a hugely popular holiday destination for people with RM and known as one of "the most accessible places" in the world.

Ninety percent of Arona's streets have been specifically designed to be obstacle free; the town boasts 11 purposely adapted taxis, 29 specially-designed beaches and many hotels, shopping centres, play-parks, nature spots and sports centres that are adapted to accommodate those with disabilities.

Portugal, which has 830 kilometres of coastline, as well as beaches in Madeira and the Azores, has around 480 official beaches; 240 of these have been awarded a 'Blue Flag' for excellence; 154 are classified as 'Accessible Beaches'.

To be classified as a completely accessible beach, the location must incorporate six key features: pedestrian access, orderly parking, access to bathing areas, walkways on the sand, adapted toilets and access to first aid posts.

Last year the 'Most Accessible Beach of the Year' award was given to the Algarve's Manta Rota beach, (Vila Real Santo António), by Portugal's Ministry for Work and Social Welfare.

This year the Algarve boasts 41 'accessible' beaches, most of which have amphibian wheelchairs and crutches at visitors' disposal.

Faro Town Hall banks coffee breaks

Municipal workers in Faro have this week been told they could face having to sign for unpaid leave, salary cuts and even sackings should they not refrain from taking extended coffee breaks during working hours.

Macário Correia made headlines this week when he revealed that he has set out to change "old and bad habits" by increasing productivity amongst workers at Faro Town Hall.

"Working hours are for working", said the Faro Mayor this week, echoing what many citizens have been saying for years: "We have to respect those who spend hours waiting in queues while somebody is sitting in a café when they should be working", he was quoted as telling Lusa News Agency.

The Union of Local Civil Servants (STAL) have meanwhile responded to this move by saying they will speak to municipal workers in order to establish whether or not the mayor's actions are justified.

Macário Correia meanwhile said the majority of the town hall's workers comply with their duties, but there "are a few dozen who don't".

The mayor has already ordered the closure of the Faro Town Hall coffee bar during all hours except from 7am to 10am and again from noon until 2:30 pm.

Recently elected as Faro Mayor, Mr Correia's previous post was as Tavira mayor, where he implemented a clock-in device that requires the digital fingerprint of municipal workers.

In the meantime, Mr Correia explains: "Breaks are allowed in which to have a bite to eat, drink or visit the bathroom, so long as they are disciplined".

According to a council worker, who worked alongside Macário Correia at the Tavira Town Hall, the now Faro mayor has a history of taking unproductive workers to task.

Speaking to *Jornal de Notícias*, the unnamed worker recalled one incident where the mayor came across council staff drinking alcoholic beverages at a coffee bar during office hours.

"He greeted them, and without saying another word, asked for their bill at the counter, which he paid for, keeping the receipt. Upon their return to the town hall, they were handed an official warning" due to professional misconduct.

Faro Mayor Macário Correia joining in the 'Let's clean Faro' campaign last December. (Photo: Lusa/ Luis Forra)

Portugal says Timor not yet ready for UN handover

Portugal has this week defended the continuation of the UN mission in East Timor until the newly independent country assures "robust and mature" institutions, according to the head of parliament's Foreign Relations Commission.

"The issue of speed (in ending the UN commitment) is not relevant", José Ribeiro e Castro told Lusa News Agency on Monday after talks with the UN secretary-general's special envoy to Dili, Ameerah Haq.

"Our position is that the UN mission in East Timor should remain in place for the time necessary to consolidate Timorese institutions, namely in the sensitive areas of security and policing", the lawmaker said.

The mission, which includes contingents of Portuguese police, is scheduled to end in late 2012.

The UN's Ameerah Haq praised Portugal's contribution to the mission, noting that the next 2-1/2 years would be "extremely important for Timor's authorities".

The Bangladeshi diplomat said she was confident Dili would have gained the "necessary capacities" by the scheduled end of the mission.

Haq meanwhile also held talks with President Cavaco Silva at Belém Palace on Tuesday.

TPN/Lusa

Police reassure car crime is down

Carrie-Marie Bratley

Sightings of vehicles with smashed windows or distinctive pools of glass in public car parks in key areas of Lagoa have sparked concern that vehicle looting in that area may be rising; however, regional police have assured the contrary and announced that car theft has in fact dropped significantly.

Earlier this month a recent-model Seat Ibiza was sighted in a public car park, adjacent to Ferragudo's popular Praia Grande beach, with a smashed passenger window. Beneath the passenger door lay of pool of shattered glass from where the window had been smashed. It was 19h30 on a Sunday afternoon in early June and still broad daylight.

A little further down the road was another identical pool of glass.

A local beach-bar employee told **The Portugal News** that in fact he worried about leaving his car in the car park.

The same pools of glass were also sighted in the car park of the E.LeClerc supermarket, in Parchal, sparking fears that car lootings in the town are on the rise.

This was followed by a report of an Irish family's rented vehicle being broken into and their belongings stolen, also in broad daylight, early evening, in the public car park at Portimão's Retail Park.

One family member, who was in the car at the time, was threatened with a weapon as the crime took place.

The family told **The Portugal News** they did not wish to comment on the incident.

A recently updated posting on the website of the Foreign and Commonwealth Office, regarding travelling and living in Portugal, said: "Crime remains comparatively low in Portugal but pick-pocketing; handbag snatching and theft from cars are increasingly common in major tourist areas. Take care of your belongings at all times".

It advised "Passports, credit cards, travel tickets and money should not be carried together in handbags or pockets. Leave spare cash and valuables in a safe place. Do not leave any valuables in an unattended car, even for a short period. Remember that foreign-registered and hire cars are often targeted by thieves".

However, contradicting worries, last week a GNR spokesperson told **The Portugal News** that car lootings have dropped during the first quarter of this year, by a significant 44 percent, in comparison to the first three months of 2009.

"Stealing possessions from within vehicles is a crime that greatly concerns the GNR" it was stated in an email from a GNR spokesperson to **The Portugal News**.

"To prevent it from happening a designated policing initiative has been implemented, with specific patrolling to carry out traffic checks on roads connecting to beaches, and under-cover patrolling in car parks to detect the perpetrators of such crimes".

As an example of the effectiveness of their patrolling, the GNR source revealed that on April 30th a Portuguese citizen was caught red handed while trying to break into a vehicle by an under-cover police officer patrolling the Marinha beach area of Lagoa.

"The GNR is keeping a close watch on policing carried out in car parks, whether near beaches or in large commercial areas, reinforcing policing to be closer and more visible [to the general public], to protect citizens and their belongings, and also to try and dissuade the perpetrators from committing such crimes", the statement concluded.

Photo above left: As summer approaches, motorists are advised not to leave any valuables in their vehicles at beachfront car parks following an apparent increase in thefts. (Photo: **The Portugal News**)

Socialist MP Defensor Moura "considering" 2011 presidential run

Socialist MP Defensor Oliveira Moura has told Lusa News Agency he is "considering" a 2011 presidential run, which would pit him against incumbent Cavaco Silva and fellow-Socialist Manuel Alegre.

Defensor Moura in January 2009. (Photo. Lusa / João Abreu Miranda)

"I am considering running for President of the Republic. I have received a lot of support from inside and outside the [ruling, centre-left] Socialist Party's parliamentary group", Defensor Moura, a former mayor of Viana do Castelo (Northern Portugal), said. "I will announce a decision in the coming days."

Moura wouldn't tell Lusa whether he had discussed his potential candidacy with Prime Minister and Socialist leader José Sócrates: "I held conversations with many people, but I don't want to name anyone."

If Moura does throw his hat in the presidential ring, he will muddle the field of opponents to centre-right Cavaco Silva, who is expected to seek a second term in the 2011 election.

Manuel Alegre, who ran as an independent in 2006, is also a member of the Socialist Party, but has been a vocal critic of Sócrates, and many within the party do not want to support him.

Fernando Nobre, founder of NGO International Medical Assistance (AMI), has also declared he is running, and is equally expected to draw support from leftist voters. *TPN/Lusa*

PM blasts "humiliating", "ridiculous" parliament inquiry. Opposition MP says "Sócrates lied"

The Portuguese Prime Minister has lashed out at opposition MPs for their "ridiculous" role in the "humiliating" parliamentary inquiry commission that looked into an alleged government attempt to meddle in the purchase of Portugal's private broadcaster TVI.

The inquiry was meant to determine whether Prime Minister Sócrates and other ruling Socialist Party (PS) officials were aware that PT (a telecoms company in which the Portuguese government holds a 'golden share') wanted to purchase TVI, a television network some of whose newscasts were widely considered as extremely critical of Mr. Sócrates.

The inquiry's final 250 page report concludes that Prime Minister Sócrates and his government were indeed aware of the proposed deal (which eventually did not go through), therefore contradicting the prime minister's statements before the National Assembly in 2009.

"They [opposition MPs in the inquiry commission] wanted to humiliate me", José Sócrates told reporters last Friday, further describing the final report as "ridiculous" and "regrettable".

The opposition MPs, Mr. Sócrates said, reminded him of "people who yearn for [Stalin's] Moscow Trials, and want to use parliament to judge others".

"Opposition parties (…) came to the end [of the inquiry] presenting no evidence, their duty is to apologise to the nation, to parliament and to me", the prime minister added.

A different view was advanced by PSD (main opposition party, centre-right) MP and commission member José Pacheco Pereira, who complained the final draft of the report was "innocuous", and "filled with half-truths", sparing the prime minister's reputation: "The prime minister lied before parliament", he added.

The final report – which has no legal consequences - was approved in parliament by all opposition parties, with a dissenting vote from Socialists MPs. *TPN/Lusa*

Beja population could boom thanks to regional development

A recent photo of the entrance to the as yet unused international aiport at Beja. (Photo: The Portugal News)

A municipal study carried out in Beja indicates that the city could see its local population boosted by some 22,000 inhabitants over the next decade thanks to the potential created by regional development such as the new airport, and Alentejo tourism.

By 2021 tens of thousands of new families could have relocated to Beja due to some 15,000 jobs that the airport, projects in Alqueva, and regional tourism have the scope to create, the study revealed.

According to previsions highlighted in the 'Beja: An unsure future but a land of investment and challenges' study, by 2021 the city could be home to 57,881 inhabitants, 22,119 more than the current population of 35,762 (Census 2001).

This represents a "significant reversal" of the region's present demographic situation, which could be a reality given the "right use" of the potential generated by Beja's new International Airport, the Alqueva development, and Alentejo's booming tourism industry.

For the more imminent future, the study has calculated that prominent developments in the region could create 638 jobs by 2011; it forecast that this would grow exponentially to 8,605 by 2016, and to 15,011 by 2021.

It is estimated that Beja airport, via directly and indirectly associated activities, could create 60 jobs by 2011; 1080 jobs by 2016, and 1,534 jobs by 2021.

The impact of developments in Alqueva, including the much-publicised Alqueva dam, on regional agriculture are expected to create 507 jobs by next year; 7,155 by 2016 and 12,751 in 2012, while tourism in that area should open up 71 new jobs in the next 12 months, creating a further 370 by 2016, and 726 by 2021.

From these figures, using demographic projection techniques, the authors of the study were able to calculate that in 2011 Beja could have a residential population of 37,923 inhabitants in 2011, growing to 49,103 in 2016, reaching 57,881 in 2021.

PM rules out resorting to emergency funds for servicing Portuguese debt

Portugal "has no plans" to resort to European Union emergency funds in order to service its public debt, Portuguese Prime Minister José Sócrates said.

"Portugal is able to solve its own problems", Prime Minister Sócrates said after a meeting of EU government leaders in Brussels, whose major topic was the financial crisis.

The Portuguese Prime Minister categorically denied his country would need any financial assistance to deal with the higher costs of financing, as markets grow weary of the budgetary pressures in Portugal, Spain and Greece.

Reports that Spain might ask for EU assistance were dismissed by Mr. Sócrates as baseless "rumours".

"They are nothing but senseless speculation, and indeed the Spanish government has denied them", José Sócrates said, adding that such "rumours" aim only to feed "speculative attacks" on the Eurozone nations.

In a related story, the prime minister dismissed the possibility of cutting public sector salaries, saying the Portuguese government's austerity programme was sufficient to achieve deficit pruning goals in the next two years.

"It will not be necessary", Mr. Sócrates replied to reporters in Brussels when questioned if salary cuts were on Lisbon's belt-tightening horizon.

His Socialist government has announced two austerity packages since the beginning of the year, including the postponement of some major public work projects, the introduction of long-term capital gains taxes, and hikes in income, corporate and VAT taxes.

The administration's declared objective is to reduce last year's 9.4% deficit to 7.3% in 2010 and 4.6% next year.

TPN/Lusa

US calls for triangular partnerships with Portugal for African investment

Washington's envoy to Angola has urged US companies to invest in the oil-rich nation, despite problems such as corruption, and said triangular partnerships with Portuguese counterparts could ease the process.

"Angola has many opportunities for US investments and a partnership between the United States and Portugal can open doors to business in the country", Ambassador Dan Mozena said.

The diplomat, speaking at the Access Africa Forum in Lisbon, underlined that Luanda wanted to diversify its oil and natural gas-based economy, pointing to many other areas of possible investment.

Along with Nigeria and South Africa, Angola was one of three "strategic partners" for Washington in Africa, Mozena said, warning, however, that US companies risked "missing the boat".

Doing business in the former Portuguese colony required "patience and commitment", he said, noting that beyond pervasive corruption it was "difficult to get a visa or a hotel room" in Luanda.

US investors needing a "good partner" could find no better ally than Portugal, "which knows the language and culture", he said.

The US embassy, Mozena added, was working with the government and civil society to improve the situation, including the investment scenario.

"The president (José Eduardo dos Santos) is leading a Zero Tolerance campaign against corruption and we are collaborating with him", he said.

The two-day forum was sponsored by the US embassy in Lisbon and several chambers of commerce.

TPN/Lusa

Over 350 million nights spent on campsites in 2008

In 2008, there were 26,000 campsites in the European Union with an estimated total of around 10 million bed places.

Since 2000, the number of nights spent on campsites in the EU27 has remained relatively stable and amounted to 354 million nights in 2008.

Nights spent on campsites represented 15% of all nights spent in collective tourist accommodation establishments. These figures come from a publication by Eurostat on camping holidays in the EU in 2008.

Tax Solutions
ACCOUNTANT ❖ CONTABILISTA
We provide a first class service tailored to clients specific needs.
Solutions for individuals, small & large businesses.
Contact us now for professional and tax advice.
❖ Annual Tax Returns
❖ Fiscal Representation
❖ Consultations on ways of setting up a business in Portugal
Parque Empresarial de Lagoa
Edifício Paris, Bloco I, 8400-431 Lagoa
Tel: 282 476 160
info@algarve-taxsolutions.com
www.algarve-taxsolutions.com

SOVEREIGN
SovereignGroup.com
Do you own an "offshore company"?
Do you have concerns about your current company managers?
We may be able to assist.
Contact Nigel Anteney-Hoare
Sovereign - Consultoria Lda
Tel: 282 340480
Email: port@SovereignGroup.com
Parque Empresarial Algarve, Lagoa, Portugal

SATA launch summer Faro-Madeira route

As of last Friday Azorean airline SATA will be operating a new route from Faro, to Ponta Delgada (Azores) and Funchal, Madeira, until September 13th.

Faro's latest addition to its ever-growing list of destinations was officially inaugurated last week on Friday, June 18th.

The Ponta Delgada-Funchal-Faro domestic flight will operate on Mondays and Fridays and was described by airport officials as being of "enormous importance" to Faro Airport and the Algarve, as well as to Madeira and the Azores.

It leaves Ponta Delgada for Funchal at 09h30, arriving in the Madeiran capital at 12h30, then departs Funchal en-route to the Algarve at 13h00, landing in Faro at 14h50.

The return flight leaves Faro at 15h30 and arrives in Funchal at 17h25, before making its final flight on to Ponta Delgada at 17h55, landing in the Azores at 18h50.

The recently-inaugurated route is a further reinforcement of Faro Airport's services and increasing portfolio of destinations, this time to two Portuguese islands.

It will be operated by a SATA Airlines Q400 Bombardier 80-seater aircraft.

Officials expect the route will appeal to both national and foreign residents, as well as visitors.

António Gomes de Menezes (centre) President of SATA's Administrative Board, who arrived on the inaugural flight to Faro, with Faro Airport Director Eng. António Correia Mendes to his left (second from left) and Dr. Nuno Aires, President of the ERTA Algarve Regional Tourism Board (second from right).

Families powerless as they fail to pay bills

Over the past few months consumer rights watchdog DECO has received dozens of help requests from families who are struggling to pay their monthly bills, such as water and electricity, and many only ask for help after their services have been suspended.

"Last year we started to notice [a pattern] and this year it is still continuing" said Natália Nunes, of DECO's debt department, which was especially set up for families who are over-indebted.

While not having exact figures to hand, she estimated that there were currently some "several dozen" cases of families living without basic resources, like electricity and water.

"The majority, when they ask for help, have already had their services (electricity, water, gas, etc) cut off for several days".

DECO provides help by acting as a mediator and, in some cases, manages to establish agreements with service providers, proposing options such as payment in phases, to ensure services are re-established.

Natália Nunes advises those in financially difficult situations to "contact the companies immediately", though warns that phased-payment is "not sufficient" to have the situation completely resolved.

Eugénio Fonseca, President of Portuguese church-run charity Cartias, said such situations are "common" all over the country. Caritas has, according to its president, also experienced a rise in people asking for help to pay their bills, but admits that even with phased payment people struggle to pay their dues as "the next month they still don't have money".

On top of settling bills, families also face "the additional worry of having to pay all the taxes [penalties] related to having the service cut off then having it reinstated", said Mr. Fonseca, explaining that when the charity approaches companies to intervene, they claim they are "not social businesses, but commercial businesses".

National electricity supplier EDP told Lusa News Agency that the number of cases in which electricity is being cut off "is no higher this year than it was in 2009".

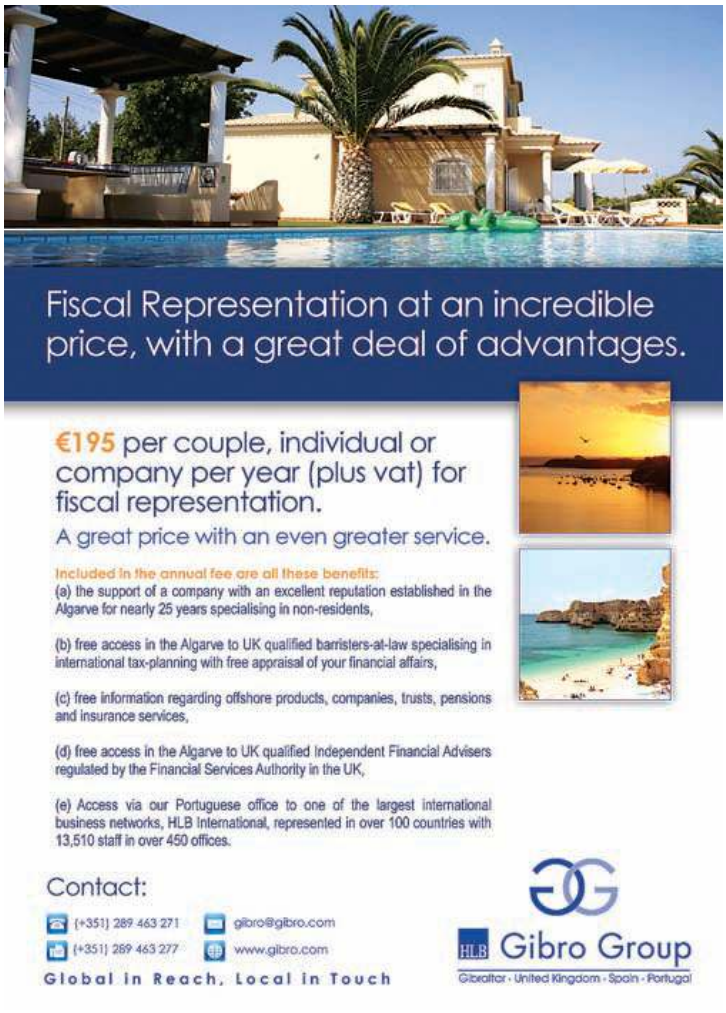
PT's stockmarket cap grows 2 billion since Telefónica's Vivo bid

Portugal Telecom stock has risen in value by more than 34% in a month, since Spain's Telefónica bid for its stake in Brazil's mobile phone operator Vivo, resulting in a €2 billion market cap increase for PT.

PT's shares were at a year's minimum of €6.48 when Telefónica offered €6.5 billion for PT's Vivo shares. PT and Telefónica each have 50% of Brasilcel, a holding company that owns 60% of Vivo. At the start of last Wednesday's session in the Lisbon stockmarket, PT shares were valued at €8.7.

PT's board considers the Telefónica offer inadequate, given Vivo's "strategic value", and has set a June 30 date for a shareholder assembly, in which a decision will be made on the bid.

TPN/Lusa



Surfcamp Algarve

Surf is up at one of Portugal's best kept surfer's secrets, family-run Surfcamp Algarve in the beachside town of Carrapateira. Recently refurbished, and situated within an area up for nomination as one of Portugal's Seven Natural Wonders, the surfing season is now in full swing at one of Europe's best surfing destinations.

With temperatures soaring, both on land and in sea, the early summer period is a perfect time to take advantage of the 'quieter' beaches, great surf and one-on-one surf tuition with the camp's highly skilled surf instructors, certified by the Portuguese Federation of Surf.

Guests will have access to two stunning beaches, Praia de Bordeira, with its Surfcamp Algarve owned beach bar and surf rental kiosk, and Praia do Amado, where the camp's surf school is situated. Both are a short 5 minute drive away with daily return transfers included in all surfing packages.

Surfcamp Algarve is located in Carrapateira on the south western coast of the Algarve. Situated within a protected national park with undulating sand dunes and plunging cliff side views, surfers can ride the waves surrounded by spectacular scenery.

Carrapateira has been recently nominated as one of seven finalists in the 'beaches and cliffs' category of Portugal's Seven Natural Wonders competition, selected from an initial list of 323 locations around the country.

Surfing courses start at 255 Euros for 7 days including accommodation and breakfast, Surfcamp Algarve offers a competitive package to surfers on a budget looking for good old fashioned surf, not fancy accommodation. Guests can choose to stay in the on-site wooden bungalows or tents, with the option of bringing their own. Private apartments outside of the camping area can also be rented, should surfers require more privacy.

Luis Franganito, manager at the Surfcamp Algarve's beach bar, Praia da Bordeira, says: "People come from all over Europe, some even as far as Asia, to get a taste of the surfing vibe here in Carrapateira. I see beginners and advanced come to the bar for a well earned drink after riding the waves. The wind is lively all year round but the waves are never terrifyingly huge, so it's perfect for beginners too. In summer the atmosphere at the camp is lively and fun."

For more information on courses and rates, visit www.surfcampalgarve.co.uk or contact Luis Franganito on +351 9257 48228 or email luis.franganito@gmail.com

Having a party has never been this easy

PARTY LAND opened its doors in Quarteira, last month with a selection of party items that has to be seen to be believed! From party - poppers to speaking balloons, there's even a balloon you can record your own message on! Whether it's a party for grown ups or kiddies, they have it all. If you can't find everything you need for an unforgettable party there, you won't find it anywhere! It doesn't matter if you decide to do it yourself or have the whole lot done by them, you will be pleasantly surprised at the cost of it all. They can even supply the cake for you or you can create your own with their exclusive, large selection of cake accessories from creation to decoration. They even have cup cake kits that will blow your mind. They stock a complete selection of decorations, from paper plates to plastic spoons to create a theme party for the kids. Turn your party room into a "Hello Kitty" haven or a "Ben 10" shuttle, complete with party bags full of favors, many other themes in store.

Visit the shop at: Avenida de Ceuta, Edificio D. Manuel I, Bloco A, Loja A, Quarteira, and be inspired for your next party or give Carol a call on 289 380 602 for more information. If you give them enough time they can get you anything a party needs if they don't already have it in stock!

Just Girls Fitness

Just Girls Center is a Health and Fitness Center exclusively for women, located in Quarteira. They offer a full fitness programme which includes many services like the 30mins Circuit, Group Classes, Personal Training and Vibrating Platform. Their highly qualified fitness instructors are fully motivated to help clients achieve their goals and the results people want, some desperately, to achieve. At Just Girls Center you will lose weight, reduce your body fat percentage, tone up your body, increase you cardiovascular capacity and improve your health and lifestyle in a motivating, fun, modern, professional environment which is exclusively for women.

Membership offers you the possibility of a choice between Circuit or Circuit + Group Classes. The Personal Training and Vibrating Platform are complimentary services. The 30mins Circuit is a complete workout where you alternate resistance machines (where you work all your muscle groups) and "free" exercises between the machines. Exercises between the machines are different every day because they use different equipment day per day. Some days they use Step, Platforms, Dumbbells, Pump Bars, Mats (for abs and local exercises), Mini-Trampolines and Fit balls. Every week and every day the training sessions are different so that your weekly workout can be as complete as possible working your body as many different ways to train all fitness and conditioning components. The training sessions are intense, you jump from a machine to exercise and to machine with no rest between puts your heart rate at a satisfactory level to burn as much calories as possible. You can train for 30mins – minimum – but you can also train for as long time as you want and can. They have a diverse variety of group classes where you can find at their timetable classes like Girls Pilates, Girls ABS, Girls GAP, Girls PUMP, Girls Cycling and Girls MIX. The Personal Training and Vibrating Platform are pre-booked sessions for those who want a more deep and personalized training. They evaluate the positive effects of the exercise and the good relationship between members and staff so also organize events. For more information about the services and where you can find them please visit www.justgirlscenter.pt .

If you are on holiday please come and visit to get to know the Just Girls Center concept. You do not need to become a member, as they have weekly passes for those who are on holiday and want to practice some exercise or just to stay fit. Please feel free to visit. First session is free.

NEW PRODUCTS Certikin

Ocean Dreams
Spa Experience

The new Ocean Dreams spas range with pure and elegant shapes tries to achieve the best integration in any environment, both indoor and outdoor. This range is made of different spas dimensions and equipment which go from 76 cm high spas perfect to be installed indoor, to spas for 6 people with 5 seats and 1 bed, equipped with 45 jets to enjoy all the hydrotherapy benefits.

CERTIKIN HEAT PUMPS
Heat pumps are the most efficient system to heat up the pool water, since they take advantage of the external energy, in the ratio of 1 Kw of energy consumption to 5 Kw of output.
Certikin presents a new heat pump range, equipped with a high performance battery. They also include a titanium heat exchanger and have filtration control. The ABS top design, avoids possible corrosion problems.

To find an authorised agent in your area please contact
AquaAmbiente, S.A. Tel: 219 154 690 • e-mail: geral@aquaambiente.com

New Business? New Product?

Why not let our readers know?

The Portugal News is starting a new column to highlight any new venture which may be of interest to our readers.

To be included, send details of up to 250 words plus a photograph (optional) to **copy@theportugalnews.com**

With over 22,000 copies every week, **The Portugal News** is very effective in promoting viable business ideas.

Try us and see!

Cardinal Policarpo urges authorities to show caution on crucifixes in schools

Lisbon's Cardinal Patriarch José Policarpo has urged Portuguese authorities to respect community values and avoid the "exaggeration" shown in Italy by the banning of crucifixes in schools.

"The existence of crucifixes in schools is an issue that should be viewed within the framework of respect" for local communities, Dom Policarpo said on Sunday at the inauguration of a primary school in his home area of Caldas da Rainha.

The cardinal noted that throughout history neither had the Portuguese Catholic Church "demanded" the presence of crucifixes in schools nor had government "banned" their existence.

Underlining that "the religious dimension" was part of a predominantly Catholic Portugal's culture, he said the presence of crucifixes in class rooms was the result of "spontaneous" decisions by "local communities", a dynamic that should continue to be respected.

The cardinal urged authorities not be as overzealous as he suggested had been the case in Italy recently where court decisions led to a ban on crucifixes in schools.

In recent years, Lisbon's Socialist administration has liberalised divorce and abortion laws, and parliament recently approved a gay marriage bill.

TPN/Lusa

Cardinal Dom José Policarpo leaving a conference in the Grémio Literário in Lisbon on April 22nd (Photo: Lusa / Mário Cruz)

Luxembourg investigates "xenophobic e-mail" aimed at Portuguese immigrants

Luxembourg authorities are investigating a "xenophobic e-mail", allegedly originated from Luxembourger police and aimed at Portuguese and other immigrants in the country. Several Portuguese officials have questioned Luxembourg on the matter.

The e-mail calls on Luxembourg to "illegally travel to Pakistan, Afghanistan, Iraq, Nigeria, Turkey and PORTUGAL" (all-caps verbatim), and to "demand that their local authorities free medical assistance for you and all your family".

Luxembourger MP Camile Gira questioned the government about the e-mail, which may have been written by police officers.

Portuguese MP Paulo Pisco wrote a letter to Luxembourg's Lisbon ambassador, manifesting his "indignation" at the e-mail's content.

Likewise, Portuguese MEP Diogo Feio asked the European Commission to look into this "intolerable attack" on Portuguese immigrants.

Portuguese are the largest immigrant community in Luxembourg, representing around 15% of the small European nation's population. *TPN/Lusa*

Europeans are more interested in science than sport

According to a new Eurobarometer report published today, nearly 80% of Europeans say they are interested in scientific discoveries and technological developments, compared to 65% interested in sport.

Over 70% of Europeans think EU-funded research will become more important in the future. A further 57% think scientists should put more effort into communicating about their work and 66% believe governments should do more to interest young people in scientific issues.

Europeans overwhelmingly recognise the benefits and importance of science but many also express fears over risks from new technologies and the power that knowledge gives to scientists.

Reduced crime figures encourage security forces - minister

Violent and other serious crime decreased 16.5 percent in Portugal during the first quarter in comparison to the same period last year, the interior minister said last Wednesday.

Internal Administration Minister Rui Pereira also told a parliamentary commission that general crime had come down 5.7 percent in the same period.

"There are figures in the first quarter that should give courage and strength to continue working for security", Pereira told reporters after his appearance at São Bento Palace.

He said the country's police forces had been boosted by 1,131 officers between 2006 and 2009.

Timor President laments accidental death of GNR officer

East Timor President José Ramos Horta has expressed his "shock and deep sorrow" over the road-accident death of a Portuguese GNR officer serving with UN forces in East Timor.

In a letter this week to his Portuguese counterpart, Cavaco Silva, Ramos Horta said his sorrow was "even greater" because Sgt. Hermenegildo Marques' death was the first of a Republic National Guard (GNR) officer in his country.

GNR paramilitary police units have served under UN command in East Timor since a wave of violence in 2006.

Ramos Horta praised the GNR's record of "professional, competent and dedicated service" in East Timor, saying the force had gained "the recognition of all Timorese". *TPN/Lusa*

Homosexuals denied access to assisted reproduction treatments

Portuguese law still denies gay couples access to assisted reproduction treatments, Portugal's Committee for Medically Assisted Reproduction (PCMAR) has announced.

PCMAR issued an opinion on the matter last Thursday, in the wake of the legalisation for same sex marriages, written into Portuguese law this month.

Portugal's government legalised gay marriage, but specifically prohibited gay couples from adopting children. The PCMAR opinion states that, according to current law, gay couples are also denied access to fertility and other reproductive treatments.

The PCMAR opinion is not binding. It will be presented for review in the national parliament. *TPN/Lusa*

FROM THIS

TAKE CONTROL OF YOUR HOME!

We don't just supply and fit bathrooms and kitchens, we can undertake all the planning, plumbing, installation and service for pools, spas and much more.
Before you make any final decision, call in and see the range of services we offer, backed by over 26 years' of experience. We won't subject you to high pressure selling (we don't need to), but we will give you straightforward answers to your questions, and show and explain in full, solutions to suit almost every budget.

Don't settle for second best service, installation or equipment. Visit our showrooms and talk to us first.

TO THIS!

SOL AMBIENTE®
Adding value to homes since 1983
• Efficient
• Long established
• Reliable

Apartado 1
8401-901 Lagoa
282 340 520
282 341 490

Macao chief ends Portugal visit in talks with President, PM

Macao Chief Executive Fernando Chui Sai On concluded a four-day visit to Portugal on Tuesday in meetings with President Aníbal Cavaco Silva and Prime Minister José Sócrates.

Officials from the Chinese territory described Chui's first visit abroad since assuming Macao's leadership last December as aimed at underlining the "important role played by the Portuguese community" in its development.

In 2003, Beijing made Macao its hub for trade and investment relations with the eight-nation Community of Portuguese Language Countries (CPLP) that is headquartered in Lisbon.

On Monday, Chui held closed door talks with Economy Minister José Vieira da Silva.

A spokesman for Macao's leader said discussions had centred on Portuguese expertise in solar energy and the interest of Portuguese banks to make new investments in the territory which was governed from Lisbon for more than four centuries until 1999. *TPN/Lusa*

Photo left: Macao Chief Executive Fernando Chui Sai On, watches the dancing dragon during a reception in Lisbon on June 18th. (Photo: Lusa / António Cotrim)

What would happen if your system or server crashed and you lost all your data? Your business would come crashing down bringing trading to a halt.
BlueChip IT is a new dedicated service from World Telecom giving small to medium size companies 'blue chip' support to ensure your data and systems are as safe as possible.
We offer:

- 24/7 support by Microsoft Certified engineers
- Daily or weekly secure 'off site' back-ups
- Regular maintenance of servers and computers
- Fast response and standby systems
- Alternative Internet & email connections if your service goes down

The good news is that our services can be tailored to meet your needs and budget, whatever the size of your company.
We will be happy to give you a free on-site assessment of your system and discuss how to make sure you stay operational whatever happens.

BlueChipIT
Ensuring your business IT works for YOU

Call 707 940 337..... Kurt Pardon..... IT Director..... Blue Chip IT

Four-nation 'Swordfish' naval exercises set for next week

Navy ships from Spain, France and Italy will join the Portuguese frigate Bartolomeu Dias next week in Lisbon for joint European Maritime Force (EUROMARFOR) exercises.

Dubbed 'Swordfish', the week-long naval exercise will involve five vessels from the four countries, the Portuguese Navy said last Wednesday.

Portugal holds the command of EUROMARFOR through to September 2011.

Founded in 1995, the force has carried out operations in the Eastern Mediterranean, within Lebanese waters, and in the Indian Ocean. *TPN/Lusa*

Record numbers of students receive EU funding to study or train abroad

More students than ever went abroad for studies and company placements with EU support through the Erasmus programme in 2008/09.

According to new figures released this week, almost 200,000 higher education students received grants to study or train abroad.

This represents an overall increase of 8.7% on the previous academic year and means that more than two million young Europeans have benefited from Erasmus funding since the programme's launch in 1987.

The biggest increase is in the number of students going on company placements – up more than 50% on the previous year. In addition, last year more than 36,000 staff from higher education institutions went abroad to teach or receive training in one of the 31 European countries participating in the Erasmus scheme.

Androulla Vassiliou, European Commissioner for Education, Culture, Multilinguistics and Youth, said: "More and more young Europeans are benefitting from a learning experience abroad during their studies. Ask those who have joined the 'Erasmus generation' and they will tell you how it has helped them in their academic and personal development, as well as in finding a job after their studies. With the upcoming 'Youth on the Move' initiative we want to expand this European success story and make it an opportunity for all young people."

EU granted protection to 78,800 asylum seekers in 2009

The 27 European Union Member States granted protection to 78,800 asylum seekers in 2009 compared with 75,100 in 2008.

The largest groups of beneficiaries of protection status in the EU27 were citizens of Somalia (13,400 persons or 17% of the total number of persons granted protection status), Iraq (13,100 or 17%) and Afghanistan (7,100 or 9%). This data on the results of asylum decisions in the EU27 was released by Eurostat on the occasion of the World Refugee Day on 20 June 2010.

Take your company to the heart of the Algarve's most exclusive area

The Golden Triangle Exhibition is designed to meet the needs of the most discerning, demanding and wealthy spenders.

Set in the luxurious surroundings of the Vila Sol Hotel Ballroom, everything is designed to create the perfect business atmosphere, right down to a special VIP Entrance and Lounge, Waiter Service to every stand and all the facilities a five-star hotel has to offer.

Stand prices start from as little as €220 (plus IVA)

Vila Sol Hotel Ballroom

Saturday October 2nd & Sunday October 3rd

Call (+351) 282 380 317

or sales@algarvefair.com

www.algarvefair.com

The Golden Triangle Exhibition is organised and sponsored by ***The Portugal News***
(organisers of The International Algarve Fair)

INTERNATIONAL ALGARVE FAIR

The Minister for Internal Affairs, Rui Pereira (centre) greeting firemen at a ceremony in Lisbon in May this year. (Photo: Lusa / Paulo Cunha)

Portuguese trust firemen most, politicians least

According to a study carried out in 19 countries, the Portuguese have more faith in their fire-fighters, teachers and postmen than in their politicians, lawyers, bankers, judges and CEOs.

The 'Custum Research' study, which was carried out by Gfk, one of the largest market-research companies in the world analysed the amount of trust different nations placed in various professions. It revealed that firemen and women inspired the most confidence, in 93 percent of cases, closely followed by teachers and postmen.

Doctors followed in fourth place, with 88 percent of people considering them to be amongst the most trustworthy professionals, and in Portugal's case, ahead of the military, environmental associations, and police.

Despite this, the police have climbed slightly in the Portuguese nation's opinion.

But, as happened in 2009 politicians emerged as being the least confidence-inspiring professionals; an opinion expressed by many countries, including Portugal.

In comparison to the results of last year's study, there was a general drop in percentage points regarding all of the 20 professions assessed by the Portuguese.

The professionals that the Portuguese lost most confidence in were judges and lawyers.

By order, the Portuguese are most suspicious of politicians, followed by lawyers and bankers, company executives, publicists and union leaders.

Globally, all 19 countries have become more trusting of their police forces, with the Germans and the Italians being the nations that have most confidence in their police.

New survey reveals more people struggling to make ends meet

One European in six reports a constant struggle to pay household bills, with almost half of Portuguese experiencing such difficulties. These are the key results from a new Eurobarometer survey on the social impact of the crisis, presented by the EU Commission this week.

The survey, carried out in May 2010, marks the halfway mark of the 2010 European Year against poverty and comes after EU leaders agreed on 17 June to lift 20 million Europeans out of poverty and social exclusion over the next decade.

Speaking to the media in Brussels, László Andor, EU Commissioner for Employment, Social Affairs and Inclusion said: "The survey results confirm that poverty is a major issue in the EU and that the current economic and financial situation is aggravating the situation further. The crisis is taking its toll and a significant proportion of Europeans today are finding it difficult to make ends meet".

He added: "The EU's new strategy for the next decade: Europe 2020 and its target to lift at least 20 million Europeans out of poverty by 2020 sends a powerful message about all countries' genuine commitment to visible results for a more just and inclusive Europe."

Overall, EU citizens believe poverty has increased in the year prior to the survey, at all levels: 6 out of 10 believe poverty has increased in their local area, three-quarters feel poverty has increased in their country and 60% think poverty has increased across the EU as a whole.

The financial crisis and calls for austerity measures come through in people's perception of poverty.

Greece stands out with 85% of respondents who think poverty has increased in their country, 83% of the French, 82% of Bulgarians, 77% of Romanians and 75% of Italians also share this view about their own country.

While in some countries, people expect further difficulties for instance seven out of ten Romanians and Greeks expect their household financial situation to deteriorate, though perceptions did improve in others.

For example, only 23% of Latvians expect their households' financial situation to deteriorate (down from 65% in July 2009), 32% of Lithuanians (down from 58% in July 2009) and 20% of Hungarians (down from 48% in July 2009). Now, less respondents in Latvia, Poland, the UK, Belgium and Finland expect to remain unemployed if they were to lose their jobs.

One in six Europeans reported that their household has had no money to pay ordinary bills, buy food or other daily consumer items, on at least one occasion in the past year, while 46 percent of Portuguese reported difficulties in keeping up with household bills and credit commitments at the time of the survey's fieldwork.

MONTE's
Family Dining - Coffee Lounge. Separate children's menu
Located at Boavista Golf Resort, Lagos
WORLD CUP FEVER
All Beer half price - Small 80 cents, Large €1.40
All matches shown live

SPECIAL MATCH DAY FOOD
Home-made Steak and Ale Pie or Chicken and Mushroom Pie with Chips and Peas €5.00
Normal snack menu available also.
Open Tuesday – Saturday for lunch and dinner
Closed all day Monday
Every Sunday 12.00 noon - 5.00 pm
All you can eat BBQ €10.00 children under 10 €6.00. Dessert €2.00
Telephone: 282 764 382 Website: www.montesrestaurantlagos.com

RELAX
GMT are just a phone call away 24:7!

GMT 24:7

Join our Maintenance Club & benefit from...

FREE 24:7 emergency callout service
GUARANTEED 60 minute response time
FREE home improvements loyalty voucher

...from only
€34.99 a month

SPECIAL OFFER
Subscribe before 30th June 2010 and receive an additional €100 Home Improvements Loyalty Voucher!

www.gmt247.eu | info@gmt247.eu | Call +351 282 098 600

PROPERTY MAINTENANCE & HOME IMPROVEMENTS
WESTERN ALGARVE | PORTUGAL

optimus

WORLD TELECOM

JOIN OUR NETWORK AND

SPEAK FREE

Absolutely FREE calls and texts to family, friends and anyone else who's connected

PART OF THE PORTUGAL NEWS GROUP Established 1977

For more details
Call us on 707 500 600
www.worldtelecom.pt
Nobody beats our prices or service

New Estoril Sol riles critics

Now completed and ready to move into, the new residential apartment building that has emerged from the rubble of the old Estoril Sol hotel after it was completely demolished continues to rile critics, who are divided over its aesthetic appearance.

The Estoril Sol Residence possesses 111 apartments, comprising of three glass towers connected by a bridge. It stands sixty metres tall and has fifteen floors. (Photo: Tiago Petinga/Lusa)

The new building's unusual architecture is a bone of contention among many long-term residents, who were used to seeing something more 'traditional' in its place.

João Torres, a resident of Monte Estoril, told Lusa News Agency that he had seen the project for the new structure even before construction had begun. He said he realised then that it would be "something horrible".

"How could someone have designed that", he complained, a view echoed by fellow local Maria Amélia Carvalho, who walks past the new building every day on her way to work.

"It may be true that the apartments within are beautiful and those who do go to live there will have a wonderful view out to sea, but those of us who see it from the outside, and who were used to the old hotel [being in its place] can't not be displeased with this building", she said.

"It is impossible to like this building", another local added.

Nuno Santos, a resident of Estoril, is of the opposite opinion, saying "At least when we see the building from Cascais Bay it is prettier than the previous one, which was an old white block. This one creates less contrast with the sea. In my opinion this building is nicer than the old one, which gave Cascais a terrible image".

Construction of the new Estoril Sol Residence, designed by architect Gonçalo Byrne, started in 2008 and was, from the beginning, swathed in controversy, ranging from its unusual architecture to environmental issues.

It is made up of 111 residential apartments, distributed over three glass-encased towers, connected by a bridge.

The building is 60 metres in height, over 15 floors, and is also destined to be used for offices and other services.

An underground car park provides parking for 511 vehicles, with a tunnel giving access to Parque Palmela and Paredão also being part of the project.

Teenagers patrol Cascais beaches

Over 600 teenagers from Cascais Council will be spending their summer holidays patrolling the beaches of Estoril, providing support for people with reduced mobility, gathering water samples for analysis and maintaining order.

A total of 640 youngsters, aged between 15 and 21, will be playing an active role in keeping Cascais beaches under control this summer, whilst also providing support for the disabled.

The Cascais Councillor for Youth, Miguel Pinto Luz, said the 'Maré Viva' programme had a record number of entries this year (1,200), symbolizing the growing "volunteering spirit and dedication of young people to social services." The Councillor said it might also be a reflection of the economic crisis, "Without devaluing the increasing volunteering spirit of young people, the crisis we are living in keeps people from travelling and, maybe for that reason as well, there are more teenagers looking for something to do during the holidays."

The 'Maré Viva 2010' programme seeks to keep youngsters occupied during their spare time by providing support to bathers and making them responsible for surveillance, safety and cleanliness on the beaches.

Taking place between June and September, the 'Maré Viva' is split into three groups, thirty days for each, ensuring the permanent presence of youngsters between 09h00 and 19h00 at the council's beaches throughout the summer.

In 2009 the programme was considered a great success, with participants registering 4,394 cases where they provided helpful support, such as alerting fire fighters, emergency medical teams and providing first aid treatment. Besides this, the youngsters also redirected lost people and improved the safety at beaches, with over 115 alerts to the Maritime Police, Municipal Police, PSP and GNR being registered.

Public transport thief caught

A nineteen year old, suspected of robbing over six people in Lisbon's subway and buses, was arrested by Lisbon's PSP this week.

The man had been under investigation by the PSP for around two months before his arrest on Wednesday, having been detained with a stolen mobile phone in his possession.

Lisbon's PSP proceeded to search the man's home, where "several stolen items were found, as well as a weapon (…) which he used to carry out some of the robberies" said the PSP.

The young man is suspected of having committed all his robberies either inside the Lisbon Metro or on Carris buses, particularly on the Marquês de Pombal and Pontinha stretch, according to the police. His victims were mostly young people, from whom he would take their mobile phones, gold jewellery and money, either by threatening them with a knife or by assaulting them.

The PSP said that with this arrest they also managed to uncover a criminal group that regularly carried out robberies on public transportation, being responsible for over eleven reported robberies so far, a number which could increase as their investigations continue.

ENGLISH DENTAL SURGEON
Dr. Francis Haley
B.D.S.
(Guy's Hospital, University of London)
Av. 25 Abril, 184 - 1ºC 2750 - 511 Cascais
Tel: 21 486 3012
http://clinic.cdhaley.pt

Lisbon's Park of Nations Marina gets Blue Flag

For the first time ever, the Marina at Lisbon's Park of Nations has received the coveted 'Blue Flag' distinction, a recognition of the Marina's environmental concerns throughout the €12 million project.

"We have always had a great concern for the environment, from the planning phase all the way to the construction phase. We carried out an environmental impact study on the project, although it was complex, it predicted interesting things such as the recycling of the water, the reintroduction of the river water and the collection of oily and dirty water" said José Vilar Filipe, administrator of the Park of Nations Marina.

The marina was able to conform to 24 individual standards in order to hoist the prestigious 'Blue Flag', now being one of the fourteen marinas in Portugal proud to possess the coveted award.

The total investment for the work at the Park of Nations Marina exceeds €12 million, which the administrator regards as "insignificant", as "the added value for complying with the criteria is very low compared to the global investment, because what matters is that it has been beneficial to carry out the project according to the criteria from the start" said José Vilar Filipe.

The Director of the Blue Flag Association, Manuel Maltez, said "A marina that does not have a Blue Flag might not check the quality of their water. They might do, but marinas with the Blue Flag most certainly do. It is a guarantee to the marina users that adequate safety systems are used, that there are on-board water pump systems, and that there is verification of environmental procedures."

LEITÃO & IRMÃO - ANTIGOS JOALHEIROS DA COROA
We are the jewellers of the crown of Portugal, appointed by King Luis I.
We hold the oldest hallmark as silversmiths of this country.
We produce hand crafted gold and platinum jewellery.
Visit our shops at **Travessa da Espera 8 and Largo do Chiado 16 in Lisbon.**
We are waiting for you!
Tel.: 21 3424107 / 21 3257870 email: loja@leitao-irmao.com

An archive picture of an Odelouca man assisting firemen in fighting a forest fire. (Photo: Lusa/Paulo Barata)

Special fire fighting teams

Algarve's Civil Protection chief has said difficulties in recruiting fire fighters from local stations, to be part of special forest fire combat teams, are now over and the teams are assembled.

Every year the region's Civil Protection authority has great difficulties in recruiting members for the special forest fire combat teams, admitted Vaz Pinto. Despite these difficulties, the Civil Protection chief said that all the teams have already been assembled, with exactly the same number of members as in 2009.

A total of 506 fire fighters, supported by 129 vehicles and three aircraft, will be on call from July 1st to September 30th.

The teams will comprise of fire fighters; GNR, PSP, Nature Conservation and Biodiversity Institute officers, and Army cadets.

Members for the special teams are recruited from local fire fighting stations, which is why there are such difficulties in recruiting. The main reason is due to the number of fire fighters in the Algarve not being proportional to the increasing number of tourists, making it hard to relieve them from their normal duties due to a higher demand for their services when the population of the region trebles. "We have been facing difficulties in recruiting fire fighters for the special teams, because we need them when the population trebles and their services are most needed, with more accidents and medical emergencies occurring" explained Vaz Pinto.

Faro's Civil Governor has expressed her concern over the possibility of fires in the upcoming months, as more combustible material than usual has grown due to the wet winter, which in turn has increased the risk of forest fires during the hotter months.

Now you can shop online and get Algarve Removals to deliver to your door

Simply shop with any major online retailer and we'll deliver to your door in the Algarve within 7 days.

Just follow these 5 simple steps:

1 Place your order with any online retailer.
2 Assign your consignment to Algarve Removals and let the supplier deliver to our warehouse at Chantry Lane, Boreham, Chelmsford, Essex, CM3 3AN.
3 Then click on algarveremovals.com/bookingconfirmation.htm and complete our online booking form.
4 We'll check your order on arrival and email to confirm your goods have arrived safely.
5 Once your goods have arrived in the Algarve we will call you to arrange delivery/collection.

TESCO ASDA SCREWFIX.com John Lewis IKEA DEBENHAMS M&S Argos dfs algarve REMOVALS

Call us now for a FREE quote
UK Tel: 0044 (0)1245 468888
Mob: 0044 (0)7711 179842
Algarve Tel: 00351 289 513851
Mob: 00351 968019226
Email: sales@algarveremovals.com
www.algarveremovals.com

Summer parties begin without Sasha or Nikki Beach

The summer season has officially started in the Algarve with hundreds of sensational parties being organised for the region's busiest season, although two of the region's biggest names from last summer, Sasha and Nikki Beach, will no longer be present in the Algarve's night scene.

Praia da Rocha will no longer be hosting the 'Sasha Summer Sessions' after one of the owners of the brand, Luís Evaristo, who had a three-year contract with Portimão, failed to pay vast amounts of money to the Council at the end of last year, claiming he was bankrupt. It was also the final year of the contract, which is why Portimão recently took ownership of the brand, as a method for Evaristo to repay his debts, which are estimated at €750,000.

Although there are no plans for the lengthy Sasha celebrations this summer, Portimão Council will be using the 3,000 square metre beach enclosure for a new gastronomy concept, where sunset parties will be complemented by exquisite gastronomic experiences.

For next year, 2011, the Council has announced it might be bringing back the 27 nights, 27 parties concept, which was brought to Praia da Rocha four years ago by Sasha, putting Praia da Rocha in the limelight all across Portugal.

In the meantime however, 'Nosolo Aqua Beach' will be promoting several parties at the Portimão Marina beach, with its first party having taken place on June 12th, attracting thousands of people who officially began their partying summer season.

In Vilamoura, the worldwide brand 'Nikki Beach' has been replaced by a Spanish counterpart 'Puro Beach', which Jorge Beldade, Tivoli's director, considers a "less exuberant concept, which appeals more to comfort but also adjusts to our hotel's clients."

Miami-style luxurious parties will no longer be taking place at the Tivoli Hotel's gardens, although the space will still be used for themed parties by the Spanish company.

Holidaymakers are spoilt for choice in the Algarve during the summer, with several exclusive beach parties organised all along the coast, such as Caneiros (Ferragudo), Prainha (Alvor), Falésia (Vilamoura), Manta Rota, among others. "The exclusive environment, areas reserved for VIP's, and good DJ's are the essential ingredients to make these sorts of parties famous" says local DJ 'D'Joy'.

'Safe Summer' operation in motion

A total of eighty Special Task Force Police have been added to the current taskforce patrolling the Algarve since the first official day of the summer, June 21st, in line with the 'Safe Summer' campaign.

According to the region's PSP commander, Vítor Rodrigues, the Special Task Force Police comprise of officers from several specialised departments, who have been living permanently in the Algarve since last year, but have now been "transferred to active and intense policing in areas with the highest number of tourists" during the summer months.

The extra eighty officers can be seen in Praia da Rocha, Faro, Olhão, Tavira and Vila Real de Santo António, with Lagos receiving a fifteen man reinforcement of Rapid Intervention Police from Lisbon.

These task forces are focussing on car parks and retail centres, as "we [the PSP] know it is at this time that there is an increasing amount of thefts and cars' contents being stolen, and also a higher risk of altercations occurring" said Vítor Rodrigues.

Although the region's PSP commander says more reinforcements may be required in Lagos, he believes the current additional officers are "enough". "Last year we only received these men and things went very well" he said, pointing out that between July and September 2009, the PSP registered a 7% reduction in crime.

"We cannot say we have more than enough men, we never do, but the officers we do have allow us to face any problems that might occur" concluded the commander of the PSP.

In Algarve count on us to do your advertising in company gifts, radio and press

Inácio Alves Marketing, Publicidade & Serviços

Summer Promotion 2010
Have always offers, to give "away" to your clients!

White T-shirt 140/150 grs. 2,18€ x 100
T-shirt Color 160grs. 2,90€ x 100
T-shirt for lady 165/170 grs. 2,50€ x 100
All prices includes printing area 9 x 6 cms
Pen Since 0,25 €
Polo Club Cotton 170 grs. 5,33€ x 100 Pólos de cor 6,50€ x 100
Jazz Polo lady Cotton 170grs. 4,85€ x 100 Pólos de cor 5,95€ x 100
See more information in www.amelhoropcao.com

For more information or ideas for other articles, contact us!
Packet 10 units. Individual packets add € 0.15. Delivery time - 8 to 15 days.
This prices includes the printing 1 side/1 color. Add postage and VAT
Sales Conditions: 50% with the order + 50% layout approval
www.amelhoropcao.com / www.inalves.com
289 72 10 50 - 968 63 94 68 / inalves@mail.telepac.pt • OLHÃO

Thinking of getting married in the Algarve?

ALGARVE BLESSINGS Wedding Planner

Why not take advantage of the low season - airfares are a real bargain and hotels are offering superb rates. In one day we can help you choose suppliers and view possible venues that will meet your requirements. Our preview day service is unique, personal and very cost effective.

Call +351 934 809 144
algarveblessings.com

Alentejo dethrones Algarve in travel 'Oscars'

This year the Alentejo pipped the Algarve to the post in taking the award for Best National Tourism Region after its southern rival had been awarded the title for three consecutive years.

The results of the annual Publituris Portugal Travel Awards, considered by those in the industry as the 'Oscars' of tourism, were announced last week. A lavish gala evening was held at the Hotel Tivoli Victoria, in Vilamoura (Algarve), during which the awards were announced.

For the first time in three years the Algarve did not take the most coveted award – best national region – which instead went to the Alentejo.

Ironically, the winner for 'Best National Tourism Region' was announced by the head of the Algarve Regional Tourism Board (ERTA), Nuno Aires, who joked that the award would be "on loan" to the Alentejo until 2011, when it would "have to be returned".

The award could be seen as the proverbial 'cherry on the cake' for the Alentejo region, which over the past year has made headlines for emerging from the financial crisis as the only region in Portugal to have registered an increase in tourism figures, visitors, occupancy and revenue included.

In the category of 'Best 5-star Hotel', the award went to the Ritz Four Seasons Hotel, in Lisbon, to the detriment of its competition such as the Tivoli Collections and the Blue & Green Tróia Design Hotel.

The winner for 'Best Hotel Resort' was the Vila Vita Park Resort & Spa, in the Algarve, which took the title from the Praia d'El Rey Golf & Beach Resort, in Óbidos, and the Choupana Hills Resort & Spa, Madeira.

In the category of 'Best Hotel Chain' the winner was the Tivoli Hotel & Resorts Group and 'Best Golf Course' was awarded to the 'Oitavos Dunes Natural Links Golfe', located within the Sintra-Cascais Natural Park.

Regarding transport, national airline TAP took the 'Best Airline' award, beating competition from Air France and Lufthansa.

'Best Low Cost Airline' was given to easyJet, who beat rivals Ryanair and AirBerlin to the title.

Within the 'Best Travel Agency' category, the award went to Nortravel', who beat off competition from two other candidates, Soltour and MundoVip. Travel and holiday website 'NetViagens' took first prize for best website travel agency.

Regarding car hire companies, Europecar beat Avis and Budget to the winning position, with the award for 'Best Incoming Operator' being given to Citur, for the sixth consecutive time.

Spain was bestowed the 'Best International Destination', being favoured over France and the Dominican Republic.

The Publituris Portugal Travel Awards candidates are nominated via an online voting system, which this year drew in some 7,000 participants. A jury of 13 experts then elects the winners from each category.

Step back in time 1838 to 1932! Visit
FARO JEWISH HERITAGE CENTRE
Synagogue Museum
Free Entry
The only remaining vestige of the 1st post inquisition Jewish Presence in Portugal
Open Weekdays 9h30 – 12h30 & 14h00 - 17h00
Tel: FJHC: 289 829 525 • Sr. António (Guide): 925 071 509
Ralf: 968 440 414 • email: Ralf.Pinto@sapo.pt
www.farojewishheritagecentre.org/

UK FOOD SUPPLIES
Call us 282 098 497 or drop into our Lagos Store
Rua Francisco Xavier Ataide, Lagos 8600 - 775
The best Quality Bacon in the Algarve

UK'S LARGEST COMBINED PLUMBING & DRAINAGE COMPANY IS NOW IN PORTUGAL
Offering Fast Professional Service Throughout The Algarve
DrainDoctor®
CANALIZAÇÕES
"QUICK AS A WINK!"
All Plumbing
Drain Cleaning
CCTV Surveys
Jetting
Root Removal
Drain Relining
On Call 24 hours/7 Days A Week
Call: 289 425 480
For Speedy Service

LET THE MAGIC IN
All your favourite products from the UK - we focus on bringing you the BEST range, at the BEST prices with the BEST service
ALGOZ
Nr Algarve Shopping
Tel: 282 575 061
www.letthemagicin.com
email:
weborder@letthemagicin.com

The widest selection of linen and towels in the Algarve
New curtain showroom now open
MEMORY FOAM TOPPERS
Single €79
Double €99
Kingsize €119
LINEN WAREHOUSE
Live life in comfort
27 Estrada de Vale de Eguas
Almancil
Tel: 289 396 385
email: linenwarehouse@sapo.pt
OPENING HOURS:
Mon- Fri 10- 6
& Sat 10-5
(Closed 1-2 for lunch)
(on the left hand side of the roundabout coming into Almancil off the EN 125 from the Boliquieme direction)
Sheets, Towels
Pillows, Cushions
& Duvet sets etc.

Today Belgium, Tomorrow the European Union

Bart de Wever, the Flemish politician who promises the "evolutionary evaporation" of Belgium, is now the political king-maker in Brussels. The bureaucrats and politicians of the European Union, who also hang out in Brussels, will therefore have a ringside seat for the dismantling of the Belgian state. They should pay close attention, for their own turn may be coming.

Party chairman Bart De Wever talks during a press conference at the federal parliament in Brussels on 17 June. On the fourth day after the federal elections of Sunday, King Albert II of Belgium appointed N-VA chairman Bart De Wever as advisor in the process of forming a new government. Flemish party N-VA (new Flemish alliance), Flemish Nationalists, and PS French-speaking socialists, are the winners of Sunday's elections. (Photo:EPA/Dirk Waem)

De Wever's New Flemish Alliance won 28 percent of the vote in Dutch-speaking Flanders, the northern half of Belgium, in the national election on 14 June. Elsewhere that would not be an impressive result, but in the highly fragmented Belgian political system it counts as an avalanche.

A long struggle will now ensue while the many Flemish and Walloon parties struggle to form a coalition with a parliamentary majority. It's always a struggle, because there is very little by way of shared identity between the Flemish and the French-speaking Walloons. (After the 2007 election, it took 200 days to negotiate a coalition, and then there were three governments in three years.) Belgian politics has reached a state of semi-permanent paralysis.

The project for an independent Flanders is no longer a political pipe-dream, but the reaction elsewhere is likely to be a loud Who Cares? So we end up with a separate Flanders and a (reluctantly) independent Wallonia. We can live with that. However, the very thing that is destroying Belgium may also destroy the European Union, or at least drive it back to a much earlier version of itself.

It is customary, when discussing what's wrong with Belgium, to recite a history lesson about how the French-speaking part, Wallonia, was one of the first industrialised areas in Europe and dominated the Belgian state for over a century. The Flemish always resented their lower status, and after the Second World War the shoe moved to the other foot.

Wallonia's smokestack industries were dying, while Flanders got all the new high-tech industry and grew rich. By the 1980s the Flemish were powerful and confident enough to demand and get an extravagantly federal system, but in two key areas they failed. The Walloon political leaders ceded all sorts of powers to the various federal entities, but they managed to keep both taxation and social spending under the control of the central government.

So long as the Flemish politicians must negotiate with them about how money is collected and spent, the Walloons can ensure that a big chunk of federal spending is actually transfers of wealth from rich Flanders to poorer Wallonia (where unemployment is twice as high). After a few decades of subsidising the Walloons, many of the Flemish have concluded that the problem is the central government itself, and that the solution is its abolition.

Now consider the present difficulties of the European Union: most urgently the crisis of the euro currency, but more broadly the growing popular resistance to any further attempts to "broaden" or "deepen" the EU.

Might this be connected to the fact that the richer countries of northern Europe are getting fed up with the huge transfer of resources to southern Europe, and in particular with the way that their common currency has been undermined by the fiscal irresponsibility of the southern members? Of course it is, and it does not bode well for the future of the EU as currently constituted.

The architects of the euro half-understood that rich countries like Germany and France and relatively poor countries like Greece and Portugal need to run their currencies in different ways. The euro, as a one-size-fits-all straitjacket, was therefore a problematic currency from the start, but the elite policy-makers who wanted to "deepen" European unity were determined to have it anyway.

They tried to erase the north-south disparity by large transfers of resources from the rich to the poor countries, but that didn't really change the economic structures and political habits of the poorer, mostly Mediterranean countries – and it awakened a powerful sense of grievance among the rich. Like the Flemish in Belgium, the northern European countries that use the euro are running out of patience.

Large transfers of resources between different regions are possible if people at both ends of the exchange see themselves as part of the same greater enterprise. But the Flemish don't see themselves in that light – and neither do most ordinary people in the EU.

The "European" identity that has emerged with the growth of the EU in the past half-century is not a mere fantasy, but it is not a deeply rooted, instinctive identity for most people either. The sheer foot-dragging reluctance of the German government to finance the bail-out of Greece, even though the euro itself was at risk, is a measure of how deep the rot has gone.

Greece will probably declare bankruptcy in a couple of years, but the euro currency as a whole will survive until the next major recession. It will probably not survive beyond that, however, unless the national economic policies of EU countries can be subordinated to some all-powerful central bank. That is very unlikely to happen.

The euro, it turns out, was probably a step too far. Devised as a means of uniting Europe, it instead threatens to divide it fatally, and all the good that the previous, more modest version of the EU did could be lost.

Gwynne Dyer is a London based independent journalist whose articles are published in 45 countries.

Insure your property in Portugal through The Portugal News

PROPERTY INSURANCE

UP TO 40%
RISK RELATED DISCOUNT ON PROPERTY INSURANCE

This exclusive Intasure policy, underwritten by **LLOYDS OF LONDON**, has been specially designed to meet the needs of property owners in Portugal. It is available exclusively through ***The Portugal News*** in Portugal.

For more information, call 707 500 025. You will receive friendly advice and a quick quote with absolutely no obligation.

- √ **Buy on the phone**
- √ **Instant cover**
- √ **Underwritten by** LLOYDS OF LONDON
- √ **Fully comprehensive cover**
- √ **Policy documents in English**
- √ **High level of public liability**

As an owner of a property in Portugal make sure you get the right insurance cover, designed specifically for you.

- Your cover is underwritten by one of the world's leading insurers - **Lloyds of London**
- Up to 40% risk-related discount available, depending on security, claims experience, excess level and your age
- Your property is covered whether occupied or unoccupied
- Your property is covered if let short term or long term
- Excellent discounts for choosing higher excess
- All policy documents are in English
- Policy covers your swimming pool as well as buildings
- Policy covers public liability of £5m or €7.5m in regard to buildings and contents (traditionally, Portuguese policies provide minimal public liability cover)
- Loss of rent included following a claim
- Covers the purchase of your home during the period between exchange of contracts and completion
- Covers temporary accommodation following a claim
- Wider cover than a standard Portuguese buildings and contents policy
- Wider cover than a 'community' policy
- All claims are reported to and resolved by a UK based English speaking team
- Optional Accidental Damage cover
- Off-Property Cover available
- Policy available in either GBP or Euros - Claims paid in either

THE PORTUGAL News

intasure™ Insurance that speaks your language

Call 707 500 025 for more information and a quick quote

Authorised and regulated by the Financial Services Authority

RELAX: GMT are just a phone call away 24:7!

Introducing a brand new concept in Property Maintenance in the Algarve, GMT 24:7 was established by Brett Hawkins, who together with his father and brother have a wealth of experience in the construction and property development sector in the Algarve having lived and worked here for more than 15 years.

GMT 24:7 strive to be the best, constantly innovating and always aiming to provide its client's increasingly better value for money. As a result they are the first in the Algarve to offer a truly independent Property Maintenance Club, where members benefit from a free 24:7 emergency callout service, guaranteed 60 minute emergency response time, free Home Improvements Loyalty Voucher system, and much more.

"Having been both a consumer, as well as a provider of services here in the Algarve for many years now, it's not difficult to spot the good, the bad as well as what's missing. Delivery of the range of services offered by GMT 24:7 have become common place in markets such as the UK & Ireland over the past few years, and I have believed for sometime now that it is about time the bar was raised here in the Algarve. As a result, GMT 24:7 treat its member's with the greatest level of respect; the Property Maintenance Club is a service that is here exclusively for our members, providing them with high quality services 24:7, whilst at the same time offering value for money, a concept which is not typically synonymous with the Algarve," says Brett Hawkins.

GMT 24:7 is a family business which takes pride in its pro-active approach to Property Maintenance, operating throughout the Western Algarve with a professional team adopting only the most ethical practices in a timely and honest manner, with a strict clean and tidy policy.

Members can relax in the knowledge that GMT are just a phone call away 24:7, everyday of the year! This unique service means that members are rest assured knowing that one call is all it takes, eliminating the need to go through middle-men or spend thankless time phoning round for a plumber, electrician, glazier, carpenter, painter, project manager, interior designer or other tradesman or specialist. GMT 24:7 provides a comprehensive and professional range of Property Maintenance & Home Improvement services.

"In creating the first ever Property Maintenance Club in the Algarve, our mission is to establish a long-term relationship with our member's, built upon a foundation of genuine trust. GMT 24:7 are always just a phone call away," says Brett Hawkins.

Pro-Active Property Marketing

Portugal Auctions offer a unique and innovative service, stimulating interest and promoting the sale of property through auctions, exhibitions and i-Spy360 virtual tours.

It has become evident this year that purchasers have been reluctant to visit the Algarve during past months - the ongoing credit crunch, months of wet weather and the ash cloud have not encouraged overseas purchasers to view properties.

In association with i-Spy360 Portugal, specialised software and HD Camera's have enabled Portugal Auctions to effectively send properties out of Portugal to the distant purchaser. This allows clients to view prospective properties through high quality imagery, building a story around businesses, holiday rentals and property for sale, forming a virtual tour and bringing locations to life!

Buying or Selling - there are great opportunities with motivated vendors selling at realistic prices on the Portugal Auctions Property Marketplace. View the virtual tours to inspect the properties from the comfort of your home, whether here in the Algarve or overseas on www.portugalauctions.com or contact Morag at i-Spy360 Portugal on 91 420 9965 to discuss a virtual tour of your property or business.

Alan Gale Denture Studio. Exclusive Flexident System Denture Technology

For decades traditional Acrylic Plastic or metal was the only choice available for partialy edentulous denture wearers.

Flexident is now the leading partial denture solution for a cleaner, brighter and more perfect appearance.

Utilizing Invisible gum coloured clasps which snap securely and comfortably into place using soft tissue undercuts for retention.

Flexite dentures are light and flexible and virtually unbreakable.

The injection process used in fabrication and the strength of the material allows the denture to be made very thin, providing superb fit, appearance and comfort. It is also used for sensitive palates from 1 tooth to complete full dentures.

This is the perfect solution....Metal free...clinically unbreakable.

This is the best material I have used in over thirty years of denture construction.

The Denture Studio is located near Silves and is open from Monday to Friday, from 8am to 7pm, and on Saturdays from 2pm to 6pm. Alan Gale can also carry out denture repairs while you wait.

Abode Furniture

Abode Furniture is a leading European furniture pack specialist with branches both in Lagos and the UK. With a history of manufacturing, sourcing and retailing furniture for over 70 years, Abode is the only retailer and furniture pack company that enables customers to test and select either individual pieces of furniture or complete packages for delivery to their property in Portugal or Spain from either showroom making them the ideal choice for overseas owners.

Their ready-made furniture packages offer the perfect solution for new property buyers and they truly understand how precious their clients' time is. With vast experience and global contacts, Abode ensures that their clients receive the best quality furniture at the best possible price without compromising on design or function.

Turn key solutions showcase their most popular ranges which emphasise style, quality and value, whether for a permanent residence, holiday usage or rental investment. Due to popular demand Abode have recently added the new Corona Furniture Package to their collection, starting from £2,899. Abode supply directly to clients through their in-house, expert and professional installation team with their service including punctual delivery, professional installation and removal of all rubbish for off-site environmentally friendly disposal and recycling.

In addition to their various readymade packages, Abode offers bespoke solutions through their successful retail outlets with an impressive range of contemporary and traditional designed furniture and soft furnishings. Among the choices available are solid oak, walnut, beech, upholstered and leather sofas, Sealy and Silent Night beds and an array of modern and durable outdoor furniture including rattan, teak, abaca, aluminium and glass.

As the market leaders in terms of price, quality, reach and reputation, their clientele, from individual clients and investors to developers and hotel chains, stretches across the Iberian Peninsula and Europe, including the UK.

As well as expert design, Abode offers full post-sales support from an appointed account manager and full legal VAT/IVA receipts which can be off-set against income earned from your overseas property.

Dedicated to personal service for all clients, Abode makes sure that every need is met, no matter how large or small the requirements. Multi-lingual and knowledgeable staff are on hand to assist clients in choosing as little or as much as they would like to meet their exact tastes and needs.

If you are searching for value, choice and a one-stop shop without compromise to service then look no further than Abode Furniture.

THIS WEEK'S PROFILES

GMT

For more information on GMT, please visit www.gmt247.eu or call 282 098 600.

Alan Gale Denture Studio

For more information please call 282 442 302, 916 717 113 or email alan.ivor.gale@gmail.com.

Portugal Auctions

For more information on Portugal Auctions, please call Morag Richardson on 914209965 or visit www.portugalauctions.com.

Abode Furniture

For more information on Abode Furniture, please call +351 282 762 070, +44 (0)870 8032 970, fax 282 792 660, email info@abode-group.com or visit their website www.furnishyourabode.com.

If you would like us to profile YOUR business, call our Sales Manager on tel: 707 500 677

'One of the best embassies in the world' celebrates Queen's birthday

More than six hundred guests gathered last week for a reception at the official residence of the British Embassy in Lisbon to celebrate the Queen's birthday and the commercial partnership between the UK and Portugal.

British Ambassor Alex Ellis

Brendan de Beer

Guests, who included the Duke of Braganza, Dom Duarte, were personally greeted by hosts British Ambassador Alexander Ellis and his wife Teresa for over an hour, before setting off to enjoy the music by the band of the Portuguese Navy some of the food and beverages put on by sponsors by the event. According to a source at the Embassy, sponsors allowed for the garden party to be self-sufficient.

In his address, Mr. Ellis supplied some British humour when he told guests that when England had drawn against the U.S. after a goal-keeping blunder in the World Cup and Portugal had been unable to score against the Ivory Coast thought was given to organising a match between England and Portugal.

The idea was shelved as a pointless exercise it was thought that "England would let in too many goals while Portugal would be unable to score". Fortunately for both nations, goalkeeping errors are now a distant memory and scoring goals is something Portugal is now famous for after beating North Korea 7-0.

In fluent Portuguese – the ambassador worked for the British government in Lisbon for five years between 1992 and 1996, serving as third and later second secretary and it was during this time that he met his Portuguese wife, Maria Teresa Adegas – Mr Ellis thanked his team which runs "one of the best embassies in the world".

This compliment was later reciprocated by an official who has worked for the embassy for "decades", telling **The Portugal News**: "He is the best I have worked for". Mr. Ellis also made mention of the visiting consular staff from Portimão, who had never before attended the Queen's birthday celebrations in Lisbon.

This was also the final appearance Paul Rodwell in his capacity as Portimão Consul. Mr. Rodwell will be taking up a post in Alicante. His successor, believed to be a long-time female resident in the Algarve, is expected to be publicly announced in the coming week or two, having reportedly spent time recently receiving training to prepare her for the task of dealing with the 1.3 million British tourists who visit the region each year, while also aiding the tens of thousands of UK nationals resident in the Algarve.

Gov't fails to tackle Algarve's illegal accommodation

Summer in the Algarve – the peak season for tourism – is fast approaching yet the Portuguese government has made little to no progress in clamping down on the amount of unauthorised accommodation available in the region that drains the state of potential revenue.

It is estimated that there are currently around 200,000 'parallel beds' – unlicensed accommodation that is rented to tourists – in the Algarve, which creates direct and 'disloyal' competition for hotels and tourist resorts.

Owners of unlicensed rental accommodation avoid paying taxes on income. And even though, in 2008, the government created a ruling to simplify the licensing of such properties, only 3,000 proprietors – or 1.5 percent of existing parallel beds – have done so.

Reportedly, contrary to the complex procedures that are necessary to legalise a hotel, resort or camping grounds, for example, all that is required to legalise private tourist accommodation is a quick trip to the local town hall to present documents such as a floor plan of the property (which must also comply with specific health and safety requirements), and to fill in a handful of forms.

Even so, relatively few property owners have decided to officialise their activity, which for many is an alternative form of undeclared financial income.

The number of 'parallel beds' available in the Algarve at present is thought to be double the amount of legalised accommodation.

Regional tourism officials have said that this is having a "direct impact" on both legalised accommodation and the economy.

After killing two women, man attempts suicide

Two women were fatally shot by a man in Sines on Tuesday, one of the victims being the man's wife. After committing the horrific crimes, the man then attempted suicide.

The double homicide occurred at around 7pm on Tuesday evening, near the Morgavel dam, in Sines.

The motive for the crime has not been revealed by the GNR.

According to Setúbal's emergency medical team, the alleged murderer was taken immediately to the Litoral Alentejano Hospital, from where he was later transferred by helicopter to the Santa Maria Hospital, in Lisbon.

Parents of teen who died in Macao ask PM Sócrates for new investigation

The parents of Luís Amorim – a 17 year old whose 2007 death was ruled as suicide by Macao's authorities – demonstrated this past Tuesday outside a meeting between Macao Chief Executive Fernando Chui Sai and Portuguese Prime Minister José Sócrates, calling for a new investigation to be opened.

The parents and a few friends demonstrated peacefully at the door of Mr. Sócrates' official residence. Maria José Azevedo, Amorim's mother, told Lusa News Agency that despite the official inquiry's conclusion that her son had killed himself, there are indications of "violent acts having caused his death".

Mrs. Azevedo wants "a new investigation, led by a different team", and has appealed to Prime Minister Sócrates and to several Portuguese institutions.

Portuguese Foreign Minister Luís Amado said last Friday that both Portugal's and Macao's governments are "interested" in finding the whole truth about Amorim's death, while "fully respecting the sovereignty of the judicial branch".

TPN/Lusa

Saramago book sales rise tenfold

Portugal's largest retail book chain reported Tuesday a tenfold increase in sales of José Saramago books in the days following the Portuguese Nobel prize-winning novelist's death.

Bertrand told Lusa News Agency its store had sold 1,000 copies of Saramago books last Saturday and Sunday, ten times more than in the previous weekend.

The best selling titles were Saramago's most recent novel, 'Cain', and one of his most celebrated, 'Baltasar and Blimunda'.

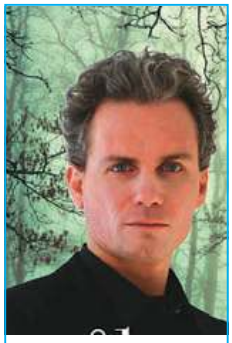
The FNAC chain also reported an "846% increase" in Saramago sales after his death compared to the three preceding days.

Zeferino Coelho, manager for Saramago's publisher Caminho, said that no special printings were necessary as the author's works are "constantly in print".

Spanish booksellers also reported great increases in Saramago sales.

TPN/Lusa

Piano Concert by Pål Lindtner Eide


Pål Lindtner Eide

These concerts will be on Wednesday June 30th. and Saturday July 3rd., 2010. Wednesday's concerts are titled "Chopin's Greatest Hits". Pål Eide has devoted 2010 to Fredéric Chopin's music to celebrate the 200th. Anniversary of this great pianist and composer's birth. Pål Eide will play 11 of Chopin's best known and loved pieces.

The Saturday concert will start with Grieg's greatest piano work, Ballad in G Minor Op. 24, which will be followed by Ravel's Gaspard de la Nuit. To close Pål will play two of Chopin's best loved works – the Sonata No. 2 in B Flat Minor Op. 35 and Ballad No. 1 in G Minor Op.23. At the end of each concert the audience will have an opportunity to purchase a signed copy of Pål's 'Listen', his newly released CD.

Pål Lindtner Eide was born in Bergen, Norway, in 1970 but has lived in Denmark with his Danish wife and three daughters for the past 20 years. He is a concert pianist who plays classical music from Bach to modern day composers. Pål has established a reputation as one of Scandinavia's most interesting and promising pianists of his generation

Concerts at the Centro Cultural, São Lourenço begin at 7.30pm sharp. Wine, lemonade and "nibbles" are served from 7.00pm. During the interval wine and canapés are served. Entry is €25 for guests and non-members. For more information visit: www.amigosde-musica.org or go to: www.centroculturalsaolourenco.com, or call 28935475.

Associacão Bamboo benefit

(L to R) Anja, guest and Paul having some fun.

A recent 'house-warming' party raised €840 from generous donations given by invited guests. Everyone gave their services and sponsorhsip free of charge in aid of the dog, donkey and horse sanctuary Associação Bamboo, which is based in the western Algarve.

"A great applause for 'Philipart' for his spectaculair illusion performance,The Pink Cadillicas for rocking us, Paul and Anja for their superb party organizing, Marian Trott - PPI Real Estate Agents for her enormous generosity, Margaret for her endless help, and Alma Verde Spa, Gerry Breen - the Aviator, Hotel Bela Vista, beautician Justine, Bangla, Bom Dia, beautician Samantha and Golf Resort Boa Vista for their generous raffle prices and ... a big 'Thank You' to all the guests for their caring. Bravo to all in gratitude", said Nana on behalf of Associação Bamboo.

Volunteers to help Nana at the sanctuary are always welcome. If you are interested in homing or helping visit their website: www.bambooalgarve.com, or call 282788345 or 968858924.

4th July Celebrations

Go along and join in the family fun day, taking part on Sunday, 4th July at Villas & Vacations located between Vale do Lobo and Quinta do Lago from 12pm till 6pm.

Everything for a great family fun day including a hog roast, DJ and karaoke, swimming pool (please bring a towel), tennis for kids, mini golf, bouncy castle, face painting, play frame, pool, table tennis, a display from Algarve Racing and lots more!

There will also be an adult mixed tennis tournament with great prizes for the winners followed by the men's Wimbledon final shown on a large plasma screen.

All in all a great day out for all the family!

Organised by B&W events. For more information or tickets please contact them on (00 351) 917227223 or (00 351) 969224111.

Theatre4rod - Benef*Actors auditions

In spite of heroic efforts to raise funds for Rod Smyth's kidney transplant; the generous donation of a kidney and monetary donations from a multitude of people here in the Algarve, Rod's family finds itself needing help to pay for extraordinary transport costs. Consequently, the Benef*Actors theatre group will be donating all the proceeds from its November production to Touche and Phoebe.

Benef*Actors' production will take place at the Lagoa auditorium in November and will be Ira Levin's 'Deathtrap'; probably the finest comedic thriller written for the stage. It is Ira Levin's best-known play, holding the record as the longest-running thriller on Broadway and bringing Levin his second Edgar Award.

The basic premise of the play is: How far will someone go to have a hit play? This is a story of hidden motives related to a play called 'Deathtrap' which is sure to be a big hit on Broadway. The play is full of twists and turns; some hidden and others apparently obvious. A great deal of the delight in this story is that there are many times when the audience feels that they know exactly what the characters are going to do. But each time we're certain we know which way the plot is going, Levin pulls the rug right out from under us.

Auditions will be held at the Silves Cine Teatro on Monday, July 5th at 7:00 pm. For those interested but who cannot make that date, please call to arrange an alternative. The characters are:

Sidney Bruhl, a successful playwright suffering from writers block. 40 to 60 years old.

Myra Bruhl, Sidney's wife, a nervous, highly strung woman. 40 to 60 years old.

Clifford Anderson, a young playwright hoping for Sidney's help. 20 to 30 years old.

Helga Ten Dorp, a Dutch psychic and neighbour of the Bruhls. 30 to 60 years old.

Porter Milgrim, Sidney's lawyer Could be female. 40 to 60 years old.

Benef*Actors is looking for actors wanting a challenge and for support staff in the areas of lighting, sound, props, set construction and stage management. Those interested in helping with this charitable venture can call 289 367 383. Further information can be found on our website: www.benefactorstheatregroup.com.

Déjà Vu gallery features two powerful female artists

Allegorical paintings by two remarkably powerful women artists, Claudia Brito of Silves and Rita Ventura of Lisbon, will be featured alongside an eclectic mix of other works at an open-house get-together at Déjà Vu in Ferragudo this Saturday evening, 26th June.

Déjà Vu has attracted widespread public interest for its highly unusual and colourful mix of contemporary paintings, sculptures, ceramics, photographic images, as well as designer jewellery and period furniture.

The shop is the brainchild of Angélica Padua and her partner Jerome Gay who combine their own artist talents with entrepreneurial skills. The artists and artisans they promote, like their clientèle, are drawn from various age groups within the Portuguese and foreign sections of the community, from the Algarve and beyond.

This Saturday's special event takes place in the wake of the official opening of Déjà Vu in May this year. Since then it has rapidly built a reputation based on an innovative style and diversity unlike any other artistic establishment in the region.

Déjà´Vu is situated close to the square in Ferragudo. Saturday's convivial open-house, with drinks and snacks, is from 5pm until late in the evening. The shop's normal hours are from Tuesdays to Saturdays, 10am to 1pm and 5pm to 10pm.

For further information, please ring Angélica Padua on 912876646 or email angelpadua@hotmail.com

Déjà´Vu's Gallery in Ferragudo.

Birgit Wegemann and The Aljezur Choir

Birgit Wegemann and The Aljezur Choir - are at The Silves Cine-Theatre Club (Silves Cinema) on Thursday, July 15th. There will be a wide range of songs from the renaissance period right up to modern times. Birgit herself will also select solos from her considerable repertoire.

Come and be part of this memorable evening. Starts at 8pm. Entrance €7. Bar open from 7.30pm Reservations with Sue on: 282 330 242 or 968 335 856.

The opinions expressed here are those of our readers and not necessarily of The Portugal News. The editor reserves the right to edit letters or refuse publication. Send your letters, which must include your name and full postal address (even if you wish to remain anonymous on the page), and should be under 300 words, to The Portugal News, Apartado 13, 8401-901 Lagoa. E-mail address: letters@theportugalnews.com

Experts?

SIR, I don't know what has prompted Philip Villar to object to a letter I wrote six weeks ago but my disparaging remarks about self-professed 'experts' over-reaction to volcanic ash have obviously rankled.

During my years with a major national construction company I met dozens of these self-important nobodies employed by the client at the contractor's expense. The value of their 'expert' opinion was usually in inverse proportion to their fee. A card pinned to my notice board for years summed it up: 'Shall we call in the experts or bugger it up ourselves'.

I should be 'grateful to the millions of experts who make my life secure and convenient' writes Mr. Villar. Does he mean 'experts' like those who banned the use of DDT so that malaria, which had practically been eliminated, is back and killing millions annually? BSE 'experts' who predicted that hundreds of thousands of us would be dead in ten years and practically destroyed the UK beef industry? Salmonella 'experts' who did the same for egg producers? 'Experts' on foot and mouth disease who cost farmers more billions? 'Experts' who continue to get it so expensively wrong about the effect of periodic influenza outbreaks? The list is endless.

Information about the future whereabouts and density of the ash cloud is calculated by the UK Meteorological Office based on data about the eruption supplied by the Icelandic Authorities. This is entered into a computer programme. Other parameters are then entered and the programme run. I have no faith in computer simulations because the parameters can be changed until an answer approximating that wanted is eventually arrived at.

Give me the practical man every time. Like the guys who took planes up and *measured* the amount of volcanic dust. And guess what? It was often too small to register.

RON LAVERY, By e-mail

Reply to Mr. Villar

SIR, Philip Villar (The Portugal News, 19 June) is a trifle out of date. It is many decades since pilots needed to be able to see out. I am currently flying over the UK through a great sea of white. You cant see further than a few yards. If you are reading this we made it to the runway, but not thanks to experts, rather the thanks are due to inventors and technicians. They do things. Experts sit on their backsides and pontificate.

The recent shutdown in air traffic was insane by any standards. There was a thick band of volcanic ash over the Shetland Isles. It showed up clearly on the satellite pictures. Glasgow airport was open for business, Gatwick was shut. Go figure.

A couple of days later we heard there was ash at 50,000 ft. When did you last get in a plane that flies that high?

No, Mr. Villar, we are plagued by consultants and experts. They are usually utterly useless, cost more than inventors and technicians, and usually know less than the average ten year old.

The group of experts you are referring to take home huge salaries and after ten years dont appear to have even worked out their business parameters, or evolved operational procedures for a volcanic cloud. They then refused to allow reconnoissance flights.

It is sickening to note that the first plane to lose engine power by flying into a cloud of volcanic ash did so because the experts failed to tell the pilot that a volcano had erupted right on his flight path. Doh! Who will save us from this plague of experts?

JOHN CLARE, Arao

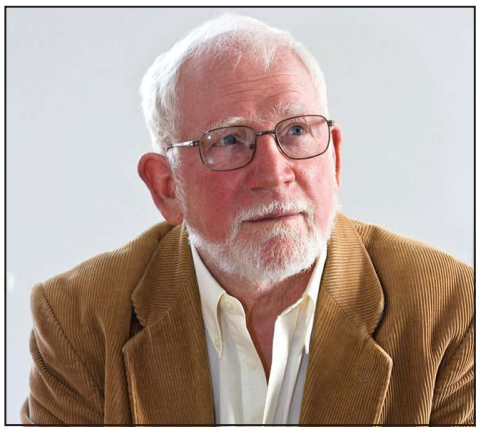
A poem from the seas

I once saw, where the horizon ends, a ship plough the sky.
White tears on pale blue, and I saw the waiting darkness;
I knew, before any others, it would be a starlit night.
Look, I said, but it was too late, the ship had cast anchor
behind a cloud loading mist for Dogger Banks, and take
onboard discarded dreams to plug the dikes of Amsterdam.
Sunflowers on mythical sea and red flying fish, my ship is
bound for the Saragossa Sea with a hold full of old sailors,
it's here they come to stalk in the fog of the forgotten.

J. OSKAR HANSEN

Obitury

Brian Pereira – 1st January 1940 to 25th April 2010



On Sunday, 25th April, Brian Pereira, devoted husband to Sue Pereira, sadly passed away following an extremely brave fight against cancer. He will be sorely missed by his wife and family.

Brian and Sue moved to the Algarve in 1993, having visited family here regularly for some years. Though it was Sue's family they were visiting, it was Brian who fell head over heels in love with this country and its people. And so, on his retirement, they left their life in the UK behind them and settled in to their new home in São Bras de Alportel.

It didn't take Brian long to make new friends and to get involved in all manner of projects. Having a background within Children and Families in a local authority, he was naturally drawn towards helping people in the community, and he enthusiastically became a member of ACCA (helping children in need in the Algarve). His philosophy was very much about 'helping people to help themselves'. He wanted to reach out to the children and their families and help them to change their situation for the better, for good.

Brian visited projects all across the Algarve and, to anyone who accompanied him, it was obvious that 'Senhor Brian' was very popular and highly respected. One of his 'pet' projects was a scheme which he set up between ACCA and AAPACDM in Faro (a part-residential day care centre for children and young people with learning difficulties). Through this scheme a number of young people have been sponsored to undertake vocational training, with a view to them obtaining work in catering, gardening etc. These young people need to work to help contribute to their own families' income, so the training is a real life line for them. ACCA recently announced that they will continue this scheme in honour of Brian, for the foreseeable future.

In addition Brian lent a sympathetic ear and words of encouragement to many people during his time here. And it is true to say that he made a real difference to the lives of everyone he touched. In fact, since his passing, more than a few have come forward to express their gratitude to Brian for his support in their times of trouble.

Equally, Sue Pereira would like to say her own special thank you, on behalf of herself and Brian, to all those individuals who helped them over the last six months, during his protracted and very difficult stay in Portimão Hospital. They are too many to mention but they know who they are.

Finally, Sue would like to express her deep gratitude for the respect and kindness shown to Brian by the staff at ***Faro Hospital***, where he ended his long fight. She is pleased to announce a donation of €1,000 to the Oncology Unit there in Brian's name, most of which was donated by friends and family who attended the memorial service, kindly hosted by Monte da Palhagueira Retirement Village Gorjões on Friday 4th June, led by Rev. Bob Bates at St. Luke's Anglican church.

Brian John Pereira – a tragic loss but a true pleasure to have known.

club news

Renowned UK dog show raises funds for LAPS

The Cranbourne Annual Companion Dog Show, which is held in the UK, will this year be celebrating its 25th anniversary and to commemorate the landmark achievement has organised a 'bumper event' in which it hopes to raise funds for various dog charities around the world.

This year the show is due to take place on Sunday, June 27th, at The Memorial Ground, Warfield, Bracknell, Berkshire.

Amongst nominated charities this year are The Foundation of Abandoned & Mistreated Animals in Malaga, Spain, and the Lagos Animal Protection Society, Algarve, Portugal.

As show secretary Sheila Hamilton Andrews, MSc, CCAB, said in a newsletter: "The latter two charities are both run by British ex-pats and all rely on charitable donations. I'm sure you will agree they are all doing valuable work".

The show will feature guest judge Robert Alleyne, who found fame on the 'Dog Borstal' TV show, as well as a raffle that has as a main prize a Private Box at Ascot Racecourse, for 14 people, on July 25th, 2010.

Bike rides

Saturday, 26th June - Bike Ride: starting at Loule Railway station. We will meet here at 09.30am and catch the 09.48am westbound train. After around half an hour on the train, we will cycle back on a journey of around 35km. There will be a cafe stop somewhere along the way

Sunday, 27th June - Bike Ride: starting in Paderne. We will meet in the car park by the football stadium in Paderne. Meet here at 09.45am for a 10.00 start. This ride will be around 30km and mostly along flattish and gentle tracks and roads. There will be a cafe stop somewhere along the way

Wednesday, 30th June - Bike Ride starting at Oscars in Vilasol. This will be a fairly challenging ride of around 25km on a mixture of dirt track roads and also tarmac. Drinks and snacks at Oscars afterwards !

For more information call Paul Beesley on 913226954 or e.mail: paul.beesley@sapo.pt or visit 'Algarve Bike Rides' on Facebook.

Portuguese for Beginners

Emília Rosendo

171

THIS LESSON: Regular *-ER* verbs in *Presente do Conjuntivo*

Today's lesson deals with the formation of the ***Presente do Conjuntivo*** (*Present Subjunctive*) of a regular verb in ***-ER***.

COMER (*to eat*) is the **infinitive** or the name of the verb. It is made up of a **stem**, ***COM-*** and an **ending**, ***-ER***.

To **conjugate** a **regular verb** in ***-ER*** in ***Presente do Conjuntivo*** we need to know what **endings** are required.

	COM	ER	
eu	com	a	*Eu com**a***
tu	com	as	*Tu com**as***
ele			*Ele com**a***
ela	com	a	*Ela com**a***
você			*Você com**a***
nós	com	amos	*Nós com**amos***
eles			*Eles com**am***
elas	com	am	*Elas com**am***
vocês			*Vocês com**am***

① Put in the *Presente do Conjuntivo* of the verbs in brackets.

a) É difícil acreditar que os dois idosos _____ ***(viver)*** sozinhos na aldeia, mas é verdade!

b) Espero que nós _____ ***(receber)*** mais turistas no próximo mês de Agosto.

c) Hoje à noite nós vamos jantar fora mesmo que _____ ***(chover)*** torrencialmente.

d) É importante e útil para a carreira da Ana que ela _____ ***(aprender)*** alemão.

e) Duvido muito que este bolo _____ ***(cozer)*** em tão pouco tempo.

f) As crianças esperam que a neve não _____ ***(derreter)*** completamente antes da sua chegada à montanha.

g) É provável que, no próximo ano, eles _____ ***(vender)*** a casa de campo e _____ ***(escolher)*** um apartamento na cidade.

h) É pena que o Rui não _____ ***(escrever)*** mais frequentemente à família e aos amigos.

i) Talvez eles _____ ***(beber)*** uns cinco cafés e _____ ***(comer)*** três bolos por dia.

Please send your completed exercises with a **STAMPED, SELF-ADDRESSED ENVELOPE**, to me: Emília Rosendo at **The Portugal News** and I will return them corrected. **The Portugal News • Apartado 13 • 8401-901 Lagoa. To view/download past lessons go to: http://www.epaper.theportugalnews.com**

Windows 7 Editions

With three main editions of Windows 7, Microsoft has cut back the number of Windows SKU's (Stock Keeping Units), but it's still important to know the difference between the various editions.

Due in part to the confusion caused by Microsoft's Windows Vista version strategy, Microsoft opted to reduce the number of available systems from six versions for Windows Vista down to three for Windows 7. This makes it easier for users to decide which version they're looking to upgrade to.

As an added bonus, Microsoft has included both 32-bit and 64-bit copies of the operating system within each retail version of Windows 7. I will discuss the difference between 32-bit and 64-bit versions at the end of my article. For those of you who are looking to purchase OEM (Original equipment manufacturer) systems, you will have to choose which version you want as OEM versions can only be installed and used on one computer. You will not be able to install it on a different computer afterwards.

All the Versions

New computers typically come with Windows 7 preinstalled. In addition to the three main products described below including Home Premium, Professional and Ultimate, Microsoft did release an OEM only version called Windows 7 Starter Edition that can be included on some models of netbooks.

Windows 7 Starter

Although you are be able to run any version of Windows 7 on a netbook, assuming you've got the specifications, Windows 7 Starter was designed with netbooks in mind. Windows 7 Starter is only offered to OEM partners to install on netbooks prior to customer purchase. The idea here is that this version of Windows 7 is more limited in nature, but it is still capable of handling the types of tasks that one normally performs on a netbook. Also, Windows 7 Starter is cheaper than other versions of Windows 7 so that manufacturers can pass that saving along to consumers, keeping the overall price of the netbook as low as possible. As far as differences between Windows 7 Starter and Home Premium, there are a lot. Windows 7 Starter is limited from Home Premium in that it **does not have**:

• Aero Glass themes. With Windows 7 Starter, you can only use Windows Basic or other opaque themes. With Aero themes, you have the ability to use taskbar previews (hover over an icon in the taskbar to preview) and Aero Peek (a convenient way of flipping through Windows and apps). Windows 7 Starter does not support these features.

• The ability to change desktop backgrounds, Windows colours, or default Windows alert sounds.

• Easy switch between different user accounts without logging off.

• Dual or Multi monitor capabilities.

• DVD Playback compatibility.

• Windows Media Center.

• Media streaming capabilities, allowing you to stream music, videos, or television.

Windows 7 Home Edition

Windows 7 Home Premium includes the following features:-

• Basic Windows 7 features such as improved user interface, mouse shortcuts, and search improvements.

• Windows Media Center – which used to be a separate edition of Windows, now allows users to allow Windows to act as a Digital Video Recorder and more.

• HomeGroup – replacing the old "Workgroup" functionality – allows computers to interact while on the same network.

• Backup – allows for full system and image based backup and restore to DVD or local media.

Windows Home is really meant as the ideal option for home users or even small businesses. It's priced significantly less than Professional and as long as you have less than 5-10 PC's on your network, Home Premium is sufficient.

Windows 7 Professional

Windows 7 Professional builds on the feature set of Home Premium, but adds desired business features such as:

• Windows XP Mode – allows you to run Windows XP in a virtual machine in order to be able to run older software that is incompatible with Windows 7.

• Domain Join – This is a necessary feature for most businesses with more than 5-10 PC's on their network. This feature allows you to join a domain and use various Server functionalities.

• Network Backup – This improves on the basic backup functionality included in Home Premium by giving you the option to backup and restore to and from network locations.

Windows 7 Ultimate

Ultimate edition includes all of the features included in the other two editions, but adds two more:

• Bitlocker – this feature is useful for laptop users and allows users to encrypt their hard drive to better protect their system from compromise should their laptop be stolen.

• Support for multiple languages

Again, Ultimate is geared towards the business user. If the only thing you are looking for is drive encryption, you can find other tools for free. If you do need support for multiple languages however, Windows 7 Ultimate is the version to go for.

The difference between 32 & 64-Bit Computers

Although 64-bit processors have been around for a while, more and more people are recognizing the phrase "64-bit" since the release of Windows Vista – and even more so with the debut of Windows 7. However, since recognizing a phrase and understanding it are two different things, many still have questions concerning the difference between 32-bit and 64-bit computing. Since many people are now upgrading to Windows 7, the 32-bit vs. 64-bit comparison is more topical than ever.

One matter that is confusing to some is the distinction between a 64-bit processor and a 64-bit operating system. When speaking of a 64-bit processor, I am actually referring to a physical CPU that can handle up to 64 pieces, or bits, of binary information at a time. If you plan on installing a 64-bit operating system, then you must have a 64-bit processor even though the reverse is not true. In fact, it's fairly common to have a 32-bit operating system running on a 64-bit processor.

Of course, if you want to take full advantage of a 64-bit processor, you need to be running a 64-bit operating system as well. One of the main perks in switching to a 64-bit OS is increased memory support. With a 32-bit system, you're really restricted to no more than 4 GB of RAM. On the other hand, a 64-bit system can *theoretically* support 16 *exabytes* of RAM. Just in case you're counting here, one exabyte is equivalent to over one million gigabytes. Now, that's a lot of memory.

How Much RAM Can 64-bit Windows Handle?

Even though it is possible to support these massive amounts of memory, it's really not practical, especially on the average home machine. Not only do you have to deal with PC hardware restrictions, you also have to pay attention to what the operating system can access. For instance, the various 64-bit versions of Windows Vista can access anywhere from a maximum of 8 GB to 128 GB of RAM. Still, that's a marked improvement on the 4 GB max for 32-bit operating systems.

Windows 7 does push these limits a little further. Although the 64-bit version of Home Premium only supports 16 GB of RAM, the Professional and Ultimate editions all have physical memory support of 192 GB.

Despite this very appealing advantage, there are still quite a few cons to 64-bit operating systems that could cause headaches to the average home user – mainly, the rest of the world still needs to catch up. Although there are some signs that the 64-bit versions of Windows are gaining momentum, even Microsoft acknowledges that there are several compatibility issues on both the hardware and software fronts.

In short, if there is some piece of software or hardware that you can't live without, it's best to do a little research before investing in a 64-bit OS. However, this doesn't mean that you have to shy away from a 64-bit processor, especially if you're looking to buy a machine that you want to last awhile.

Special HEALTH INSURANCE for Readers

10% off your first year's premium

FULL COVER GREAT SAVINGS

The Portugal News has arranged an excellent health insurance policy for expatriate residents of any nationality in Portugal at very competitive rates. Even the most basic policy covers treatment anywhere in Europe and direct payment to the hospital.

Health Insurance Cover
New clients accepted up to 74 years of age

- Standard cover level up to £50,000
- Underwritten at Lloydís
- Available for all expats of any nationality residing in Portugal
- Maximum age at entry 74
- 24 hour medical helpline
- Reduced premiums for increased excess
- Premium payments in sterling
- Claims settled in sterling by UK loss adjusters

XPAT Care

Visit our site and click on the XPAT link for a no-obligation quote

707 500 212

www.theportugalnews.com/medical

NORTH

Daily

CALDAS DA RAINHA
Museu José Malhoa - Paintings, sculptures, drawings, watercolours and ceramics in temporary and permanent exhibitions - Parque D. Carlos I - T. 262 831 984

CALDAS DA RAINHA
Municipal Museum - Since (1985) the construction of António Duarte Atelier and Museum, the Local Council of Caldas da Rainha has been constructing one of the most important nucleus of Portuguese Sculpture of the 20th century. The exhibit, conservation, study and divulgation of the collections is divided between the three museums - T. 262 840 280

ESPINHO
Dance Show The Michael Jackson 'Tribute Dance' - Casino de Espinho daily - 20h30 (dinner) and 22h30 (show) - €20 (dinner-show, Sunday to Thursday) €32.50 (dinner-show, Friday and Saturday) - T. 227 335 500 - www.solverde.pt

GUARDA
Museu Municipal de Arte Moderna Abel Manta - The collection includes works by Carlos Botelho, Júlio Resende, Menez, Paula Rego, Vespeiro, António Dacosta and many others - Open: Tuesday to Sunday from 10h00 to 12h30 and from 14h00 to 17h00 - Free entrance - Rua Direita, 45, Gouveia - T. 238 493 648

PORTO
Casa da Música - Guided visits from Mon-Sun: 10h30; 11h30; 12h30; 15h00; 16h00; 17h00; 18h00 - Tickets can be bought until 10 minutes before visit - Price: €2; Free for children under 12 - T. 220 120 214 - Avenida da Boavista, 604-610 - www.casadamusica.com

PORTO
Serralves Foundation - Visits to the exhibitions - Sat: 17h-20h; Sun: 12h-13h - to the architectonic spaces (museum & Casa de Serralves) Sun: 15h-16h - Visits to the park; Sun: 11h-12h - Visits are free on the purchase of an entrance ticket to the museum - Location: Rua D. João de Castro, 210 - T. 226 156 584 -www.serralves.pt

Until June 27

GUIMARÃES
Exhibition by Fernando Brito - Palácio Vila Flor- Price: €1 (€0.50 w/ discount) - Av. D. Afonso Henriques, 701 - T. 253 424 700 - www.ccvf.pt

PORTO
Musical Show: God Save the Queen - Tribute to Queen - World Tour 2010 - 20h00 Coliseu do Porto - Rua Passos Manuel, 137 - T. 223 394 940 - www.coliseudoporto.pt

Until June 30

VILA REAL
Exhibition 'Roman women in the museum's coins' - Museu de Arqueologia e Numismática de Vila Real - 259 320 340

Until July 3

CASTELO BRANCO
Exhibition 'Bridging the gap between Visual Arts, Architecture and Interior Design' by António Dias Ribeiro - Governo Civil Castelo Branco - Monday to Friday from 14h00 to 18h00 - www.adr-designart.com

July 6

PORTO
Concert by Melody Gardot promoting her album 'My One and Only Thrill' at Sala Suggia of Casa da Música - 21h30 - Avenida da Boavista, nº 604-610 - T. 220 120 214

July 16

VILA NOVA DE GAIA
Placebo in concert - Festival Marés Vivas '10 - Tickets: See info at bottom of page

July 17

VILA NOVA DE GAIA
Ben Harper in concert - Festival Marés Vivas '10 - Tickets: See info at bottom of page

August 20-23

VIANA DO CASTELO
Romaria da Srª da Agonia (Religious Street Festivities) - Procession starting at Bom Jesus Chapel

www.theportugalnews.com

CENTRE

Daily

CASCAIS
Cascais Cultural Centre - Concerts, shows, exhibitions, & other events. - shops, coffee shop & terrace - Open: 10h00-18h00 (Closed Mon) - Av. Rei Humberto II de Itália - T. 214 848 900

CASCAIS
Sea Museum 'Rei D. Carlos' - Rua Júlio Pereira de Mello - 10h-19h; closed Mon & holidays - T. 214 825 400

ESTORIL
Casino Estoril - Praça José Teodoro dos Santos - T. 214 667 700 - Info.estoril@estoril-sol.com

LISBON
Mercado da Ribeira - On the riverfront, this popular market is the Coolest Place in Town - Crafts, events, gastronomy • Av. 24 de Julho

LISBON
National Coach Museum - Set in a 17th century riding school, with a varied collection of royal coaches, uniforms and portraits of the royal family - Open from 10h00 to 17h30 (Closed Mondays) and public holidays) - Praça Afonso de Albuquerque - T. 213610850

LISBON
Oceanarium - Spectacular design by Peter Chermayeff, it is one of Europe's biggest oceanarium - Park of Nations - 10h00 to 18h00 - T. 218 917 002

LISBON
Influxcontemporary - A museum dedicated to African Contemporary Art - Open from Wednesday to Saturday from 14h00 to 19h00 - Rua Fernando Vaz, 20B - T. 918 501 234 - iwww.influxcontemporary.com

SANTARÉM
Visit the Casa-Museu Braamcamp Freire on Rua Braamcamp Freire - T. 243 304 480/1

June 26

ERICEIRA
Sumol Sumer Fest at Ericeira Camping - Music, Surf, Friends, Good vibes are all the ingredients of this Festival - www.sumolsummerfest.com

June 26 to July 31

SINTRA
Exhibition 'ambiente' (environment) - A collective response to the concerns for our environment - Grupo de Artistas SintrArte situated behind the Café Moinho Verde, Pátio do Zézinho, A3, Rua da Fonte, Almoçageme, Colares, Sintra - info@sintra-arte.com - www.sintra-arte.com

Until June 27

ALMADA
Painting Exhibition by Duarte Geraldes - Teatro Municipal de Almada - Av. Prof. Egas Moniz - T. 212 739 360

June 27

LISBON
Concert by Orchestre Poly-Rythmo de Cotonou (Benin) - 19h00 - Open Air Amphitheatre of Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation - Avenida de Berna, 45-A - T. 217 823 000 - www.gulbenkian.pt

Until Jun 30

LISBON
Lisbon Festivities '10: Street Animation! - Street animation and dancing throughout the city - Pick up a programme at the Lisbon City Hall.

July 2,3 & 4

LISBON
Delta Tejo Festival - Music Festival with Bands like: Buraka Som Sistema, Shaggy, Ska Cubano, Susana Felix and many others - Tickets: €25 (3 days: €40) - For tickets see details at bottom right ofthe page - www.deltatejo.com

July 10-Sep 15

ESTORIL
Collective Painting, Sculpture & Drawing Exhibition 'The Animals and the Art' - This exhibition is a way to celebrate the Biodiversity Year - Casino Estoril Art Gallery - T. 214 667 700 - info.estoril@estoril-sol.com

www.theportugalnews.com

SOUTH

Daily

LAGOS
Charity Shop in Amádena
Charity Shop in what was old supermarket on the square past 'Brody' and 'O Poço' restaurants - LAPS - Lagos Animal Protection Society - T. 282 687 334

Daily

SILVES
Exhibition of artwork by Hilary Cunningham - Vivenda Rosal Pedreira - Watercolour, pen ink & wash, oil & pastel. Prior to visit, please call 282 332 190 or 917 169 053

Every Monday

LAGOS
Free concert The New Orleans Jazzband at Tivoli Hotel - 20h30 - Details 935 086 365

June 26

TAVIRA
Tavira Jazz & Wine Fest - 21h00 - Barril Beach

TAVIRA
Almadrava Anniversary Gala - 20h30 - Hotel Vila Galé

June 27

ALMANCIL
Bollywood BBQ Lunch And Family Fun Day In Aid Of The New ASCA Care Home (11h00 - 16h00) - A variety of activities ranging from Henna Tattoos, Fashion Shows, Fashion Accessories and Soft Furnishings- O Pelicano The Indian Take Away Restaurant - 916 917 941 or 914 439 444.

Until June 28

TAVIRA
Almadrava Handicraft Exhibit - 19h00-24h00 - Mercado da Ribeira

TAVIRA
Popular Music and Dance Festival - Pavilhão Desportivo Dr. Eduardo Mansinho - 21h30

Until June 29

TAVIRA
Popular Saints Traditional Festival (Street Animation) - 21h - Streets around the town

Until June 30

LAGOA
Exhibition by Willem Sneijers - Convento S. José - Rua Joaquim Eugénio Júdice - T. 282 380 434

June 30

ALMANCIL
Piano Concert by Pal Lindtner Eide - São Lourenço Cultural Centre - 19h30 - T. 289 395 475

PORTIMÃO
Exhibition 'Posta Restante-The Travels of the writer president - Casa Manuel Teixeira Gomes - Monday to Friday: 10h00-19h00; Sat: 15h00-19h00

Until July 1

LOULÉ
Painting Exhibition 'things get damaged, things get broken' by Paulo Guerreiro - Tea Room and Art Gallery Chá D'Arte - D. Pedro I Square, Ground Floor, nº 5-6 - It will also be on display during the MED Festival

For more events, see our Club and Community Pages - pp26-27 and our Classifieds - pp 58-62

Until July 3

LAGOS
Exhibition of Watercolour and Oil Paintings by Clive Cook at Cachoa Restaurant on Quatro Estradas, at Luz - Tel: For viewing and Restaurant times 282 782 822 - Mobile: 916 720 981 - www.clivecookpaintings.com

Until July 18

PADERNE
Exhibition 'An Exuberant Sense of Freedom' is on display at Galeria Corte Real - To get there: From the protected village of Paderne follow the signs 'Corte-Real' - The gallery is open Thu through Sun from 11h00 to 17h00 TM: 912 737 762 / 918 980 199 - www.corterealarte.com

Until July 31

SERPA
Exhibition 'Relógios mecânicos de 1910 a 1970' (Mechanical Clocks from 1910 to 1970) – Museu do Relógio (Clock Museum) - T. 284 543 194

Until August 1

LAGOS
Art Display by Ivan Franco & Kathy Hinde, Joanna Callaghan, Johan Grimonprez, Jorge La Feria, Luís Alegre, Mark Lewis, Matthias Müller & Christoph Girardet, Miguel Soares, Patricia Betancur, Paula Roush, Rui Toscano, Rui Valério and Tracey Moffatt - Centro Cultural de Lagos on Rua Lançarote de Freitas, nº 7 - T. 282 770 450

Until September 29

ESTÓI
Exhibition 'Pássaro em Terra' (Bird on land) by René Bertholo - Estói Milreu Ruins - 10h30-13h00 / 14h00-18h30 (closed Mondays)

Until October 22

PERA
8th International Sand Sculpture Festival: Theme: Living World - 10h00 to 24h00 (15 Sep to 22 Oct from 10h00 to 20h00) - Fiesa is located on the EN524 road between Pera and Algoz (From EN125, at Pera crossaroad, follow the indication for Algoz)

Until October 31

PORTIMÃO
Exhibition 'Entre dois séculos e dois regimes' (Between two centuries and two political rulings) - Portimão Museum

Until November 27

LOULÉ
Exhibition 'Mendes Cabeçadas e a Primeira República do Algarve' - Municipal Museum

Until December 30

SINES
Exhibition 'O Séc. XX em Sines: uma geografia da memória' (The 20th Century in Sines: a memory geography) - Sines Museum de Sines - 269 632 237 - www.sines.pt

Until December 31

SÃO BRÁS DE ALPORTEL
Exhibition 'Fluorovision' - Fluorovision Gallery - 18h00-24h00

www.theportugalnews.com

Events may be cancelled, delayed or fail to live up to their billing. Send us your events to copy@theportugalnews.com by Tuesday before publication.

PREVIEW

July 16,17,18 - Sesimbra - Rock Festival - At the Super Bock Stage on 16th July: Concerts by Pet Shop Boys, Keane, Cut Copy, Mayer Hawthorne and Jamie Lidell; 17th July: Concerts by Letfield, Vampire Weekend, Hot Chip, Julian Casablancas, Tiago Bettencourt & Mantha; 18th July: Concerts by Prince, Empire of the Sun, The National, Spoon, Stereophonics and Palma's Gang - Many more concerts on EDP and @Meco Stages - To buy tickets, see bottom right of the page and visit the website - Prices: Daily € 40; 3 days (including camping) €70 - Herdade do Cabeço da Flauta, Praia do Meco - http://www.superbock.pt/SuperMusic/SuperBockSuperRock/

July 22, 23 and 24 - Guimarães - The garden of Centro Cultural Vila Flor will be again the stage of three concerts by ***Manta School of Seven Bells, Blood Red Shoes and The Phenomenal Handclap Band*** - The concerts start at 22h00 - Ticket prices: €10 - Centro Cultural Vila Flor I Av. D. Afonso Henriques, 701 - T. 253 424 700 - www.ccvf.pt

July 8, 9 and 10 - Lisbon - Optimus Alive! - Music Festival in Algés - Optimus Stage: Faith No More, Kasabian, Alice in Chains, Deftones, Skunk Anansie, Manic Street Preachers, Jet, Pearl Jam, LCD Sound System, Gogol Bordello, Dropkick Murphys, Gomez, Gossip, Simian Mobile, Disco Live, Peaches, and many others - www.optimusalive.com

TICKETS: Most tickets are available at FNAC and Worten outlets across the country, ATM machines, Abreu agencies, El Corte Inglès, Casa Viola, Ticketline or at the event itself on the night.
Websites: www.pavilhaoatlantico.pt / www.ticketline.pt / www.blueticket.pt / Phone numbers: Ticketline 707 234 234 / 707 780 000

ALGARVE

SBC FORUMALGARVE TEL: 289 887 212

24 JUN-30 JUN

1
Marmaduke PV
Owen Wilson, Lee Pace
(11.00 Sat & Sun) 14.00-16.30-18.45
Robin Hood
Russell Crowe, Cate Blanchett
21.00 (00.05 Fri & Sat)
2
StreetDance
Nichola Burley, Richard Winsor
(11.55 Sat & Sun) 14.30
She's Out of My League
Jay Baruchel, Alice Eve
17.15-19.40-22.05 (00.25 Fri & Sat)
3
Brooklyn's Finest
Richard Gere, Don Cheadle
13.50-18.50-21.40 (00.30 Fri & Sat)
Astro Boy - Animation PV
(10.30 Sat & Sun) 16.40
4
The Back-Up Plan
Jennifer Lopez, Alex O'Loughlin
14.10-16.30-19.00-21.20 (00.00 Fri & Sat)
The Princess and the Frog
Animation PV
(10.20 Sat & Sun)
5
When in Rome
Kristen Bell, Josh Duhamel
14.45-17.00-19.20-21.30 (00.15 Fri & Sat)
The Twilight Saga: Eclipse
Kristen Stewart, Robert Pattinson
13.30-16.10-18.50-21.30 Wed Only
6
Nanny McPhee and the Big Bang
Emma Thompson, Rhys Ifans
(10.50-13.15 Sat & Sun) 15.45-18.10
The Bad Lieutenant
Nicolas Cage, Eva Mendes
21.50 (00.40 Fri & Sat)
7
Sex and the City 2
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kristin Davis
15.00-18.10-21.10 (00.10 Fri & Sat)
8
Prince of Persia
Jake Gyllenhaal, Gemma Arterton
(11.20 Sat & Sun) 16.40
Desert Flower
Liya Kebede, Craig Parkinson
14.05-19.10-21.45 (00.20 Fri & Sat)
9
The Time Traveler's Wife
Rachel McAdams, Eric Bana
13.45-16.20-18.50-21.15 (23.55 Fri & Sat)
Urmel aus dem Eis - Animation PV
(10.40 Sat & Sun)

CASTELLO LOPES CINEMAS ALGARVESHOPPING TEL: 707 220 220

24 JUN-30 JUN

1
She's Out of My League
Jay Baruchel, Alice Eve
13.30-16.00-18.15-21.40 (23.55 Fri & Sat)
2
Toy Story 2: 3D - Animation PV
12.55-14.55-17.00-19.05-21.10 (23.30 Fri & Sat)
3
Marmaduke PV
Owen Wilson, Lee Pace
13.20-15.30-18.00
The Time Traveler's Wife
Rachel McAdams, Eric Bana
21.05 (23.35 Fri & Sat)
4
The Back-Up Plan
Jennifer Lopez, Alex O'Loughlin
13.25-16.10-18.50-21.45 (00.00 Fri & Sat)
5
Robin Hood
Russell Crowe, Cate Blanchett
12.50-15.40-18.25-21.15 (00.05 Fri & Sat)
6
Sex and the City 2
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kristin Davis
12.45-15.40-18.35-21.30 (00.25 Fri & Sat)
7
When in Rome
Kristen Bell, Josh Duhamel
13.05-15.10-17.15-19.20-21.35 (23.45 Fri & Sat)
8
Brooklyn's Finest
Richard Gere, Don Cheadle
13.00-15.45-18.35-21.20 (00.10 Fri & Sat)
The Twilight Saga: Eclipse
Kristen Stewart, Robert Pattinson
13.10-15.55-18.40-21.30 Wed Only
9
Prince of Persia
Jake Gyllenhaal, Gemma Arterton
13.15-15.50-18.20-21.00 (23.40 Fri & Sat)

CASTELLO LOPES CINEMAS PORTIMÃO TEL: 707 220 220

24 JUN-30 JUN

1
Sex and the City 2
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kristin Davis
12.40-15.30-18.20-21.10 (00.05 Fri & Sat)
The Twilight Saga: Eclipse
Kristen Stewart, Robert Pattinson
13.10-15.40-18.30-21.30 Wed Only
2
Prince of Persia
Jake Gyllenhaal, Gemma Arterton
13.10-15.40-18.30-21.30 (00.00 Fri & Sat)
3
Urmel aus dem Eis
Animation PV
13.00-15.00-17.10-19.20
Robin Hood
Russell Crowe, Cate Blanchett
21.20 (00.10 Fri & Sat)
4
Marmaduke PV
Owen Wilson, Lee Pace
12.50-14.50-17.00-19.10
A Nightmare on Elm Street
Jacki Earle Haley, Kellan Lutz
22.00 (00.20 Fri & Sat)
5
She's Out of My League
Jay Baruchel, Alice Eve
13.20-15.50-18.40-21.50 (00.15 Fri & Sat)
6
When in Rome
Kristen Bell, Josh Duhamel
13.30-16.00-18.50-21.40 (23.50 Fri & Sat)

Castello Lopes Cinemas
Tel: 707 220 220
www.castellolopescinemas.com

UCI Cinemas
Tel: 707 23 22 21
www.uciportugal.pt

Zon Lusomundo Cinemas
Tel: 707 24 63 62
www.zonlusomundo.pt

OV = Original Version
PV = Portuguese Version

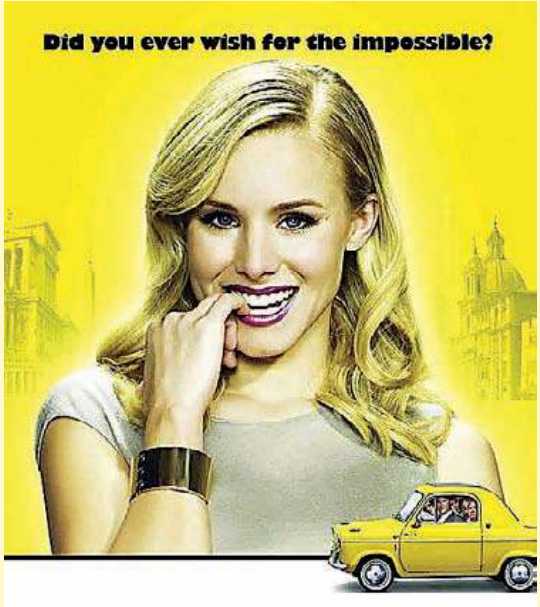
Film Classification

When in Rome - M/12
Brooklyn's Finest - M/12
Toy Story 2: 3D - M/6
Desert Flower - M/12
The Back-Up Plan - M/12
She's Out of My League - M/12
Marmaduke - M/12
The Time Traveler's Wife - M/12
Nanny McPhee and the Big Bang - M/6
Sex and the City 2 - M/16
Prince of Persia - M/12
How to Train Your Dragon - M/6

M/4 - Four years and over
M/6 - Six years and over
M/12 - 12 years and over
M/16 - 16 years and over
M/18 - 18 years and over

when IN ROME

Title: When in Rome
Genre: Comedy | Romance
Stars: Kristen Bell, Josh Duhamel, Anjelica Huston, Will Arnett
Director: Mark Steven Johnson
Synopsis: An ambitious young New Yorker, disillusioned with romance, takes a whirlwind trip to Rome where she defiantly plucks magic coins from a fountain of love, inexplicably igniting the passion of those who threw them in: a sausage magnate, a street magician, an adoring painter and a self-admiring model. But when a charming reporter pursues her with equal zest, how will she know if his love is the real thing?



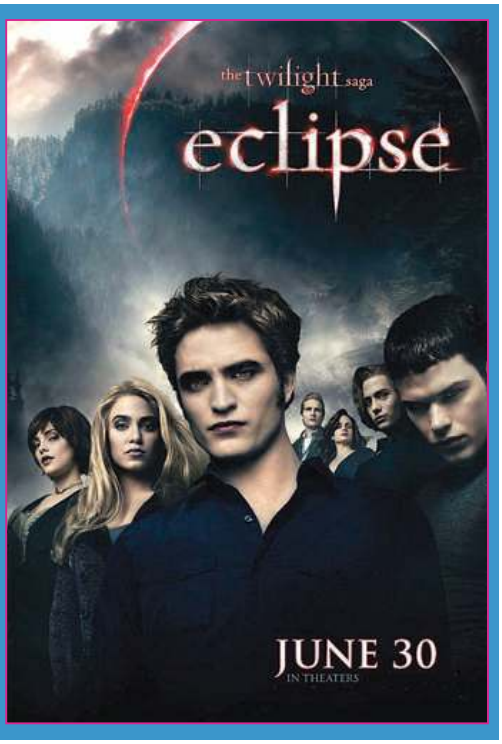
Title: Brooklyn's Finest
Genre: Action | Crime | Drama | Thriller
Stars: Richard Gere, Don Cheadle, Ethan Hawke, Wesley Snipes, Vincent D'Onofrio
Director: Antoine Fuqua
Synopsis: Burned out veteran Eddie Dugan is just one week away from his pension and a fishing cabin in Connecticut. Narcotics officer Sal Procida has discovered there's no line he won't cross to provide a better life for his long-suffering wife and seven children. And Clarence "Tango" Butler has been undercover so long his loyalties have started to shift from his fellow police officers to his prison buddy Caz, one of Brooklyn's most infamous drug dealers. With personal and work pressures bearing down on them, each man faces daily tests of judgment and honour in one of the world's most difficult jobs.

Opening Wednesday, June 30.

The Twilight Saga: Eclipse.

Starring Kristen Stewart, Robert Pattinson and Taylor Lautner. The new instalment in the world famous Twilight Saga movies based on the bestselling books by Stephenie Meyer.

More details on the movie, in next week's issue.



SATURDAY 26/06/10

BBC1

06.00 Yesterday at Wimbledon.
07.00 Breakfast.
10.00 Saturday Kitchen.
11.30 The Delicious Miss Dahl.
12.00 BBC News; Regional News; Weather.
12.10 Formula 1: The European Grand Prix - Qualifying.
14.30 Match of the Day Live: 2010 FIFA World Cup.
17.15 BBC News; Regional News; Weather.
17.35 Hole in the Wall.
18.05 Doctor Who.
19.00 Total Wipeout.
20.00 The National Lottery: In It to Win It 2012.
20.50 Casualty.
21.40 Live at the Apollo.
22.25 BBC News; Weather.
22.45 Match of the Day: 2010 FIFA World Cup;
23.45 **FILM**: Phantoms (1998).
01.15 Friday Night with Jonathan Ross; Weatherview.
02.20 BBC News.

BBC2

06.00 CBeebies.
07.00 CBBC.
12.00 Wimbledon 2010.
16.00 Live Athletics.
17.15 Wimbledon 2010.
20.00 Today at Wimbledon.
21.00 What Makes a Great Tenor?
22.00 Mock the Week.
22.30 Glastonbury 2010.
02.00 MotoGP.
03.00 **FILM**: Naqoyqatsi (2002)..

ITV1 London

05.30 ITV Morning News.
06.00 GMTV.
09.25 The Crocodile Hunter Diaries.
10.25 Children's Hospital.
10.55 Monk.
11.50 News and Weather.
11.59 London Weather.
12.00 This Morning: Saturday.
13.00 **FILM**: Columbo: Butterfly in Shades of Grey (1993).
15.00 Midsomer Murders.
17.00 Creature Comforts.
17.15 London Tonight; Weather.
17.30 ITV News and Weather.
17.45 You've Been Framed!
18.45 World Cup Live.
21.30 James Corden's World Cup Live.
22.00 ITV's Best Ever Ads 2.
23.00 ITV News and Weather; Weather.
23.15 **FILM**: Escape from New York (1981).
01.05 The Zone; ITV News Headlines.
03.10 October Road.
03.55 ITV Nightscreen.

Channel 4

06.30 Sali Mali.
06.35 The Hoobs.
07.00 World Sport.
07.30 The Grid.
08.00 The Morning Line.
08.55 T4: Friends.
09.25 T4: Friends.
09.50 T4: One Night Only: Video Exclusive.
09.55 T4: Big Brother.
10.55 T4: Big Brother.
11.30 T4: 4Music Favourites: Scissor Sisters.
12.00 T4: Friends.
12.30 T4: The Hollyoaks Music Show.
13.00 T4: Smallville.
13.55 Channel 4 Racing from Newcastle and Newmarket.
15.55 Come Dine with Me.
16.25 Come Dine with Me.
16.55 Come Dine with Me.
17.25 Come Dine with Me.
18.00 Come Dine with Me.
18.30 Channel 4 News.
19.00 The Great Escape: The Reckoning.
19.55 **FILM**: The Land Girls (1997).
22.00 Big Brother.
23.10 100 Greatest World Cup Moments of All Time.
02.10 Big Brother: Live.
03.40 What About Brian.
04.25 Demolition Day.
05.20 Countdown.

Five

06.00 Sunrise.
07.00 Milkshake!
10.00 Fifth Gear.
10.30 Daring Raids of World War Two.
11.00 The Great Escape: Revealed.
12.05 **FILM**: Rooster Cogburn (1975).
14.10 **FILM**: Atomic Train (1999).
17.00 **FILM**: Chisum (1970).
19.10 Five News.
19.15 NCIS.
20.05 CSI: NY.
21.00 CSI: Miami.
22.00 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation.
22.55 Law & Order.
23.55 Cops in Crisis.
00.15 SuperCasino.
04.05 European Seniors Tour Golf.
04.55 The Family Recipe.
05.00 Hana's Helpline.
05.10 The Milkshake! Show.
05.35 Thomas & Friends.
05.45 Roary the Racing Car.

THIS SUNDAY: Service of Holy Communion 6pm • Convento de S. José • LAGOA

Lead Priest : Fr. Joseph Wingo T: 309 402 783
Assistant Priest: Rev'd Jackie Nevill T: 914 781 453
Assistant Priest: Rev'd Paul Luckman T: 917 240 123
info@allsaintsalgarve.org • www.allsaintsalgarve.org
Please enquire about Baptism Services, Marriage Blessings, Funeral Services

SUNDAY 27/06/10

BBC1

06.00 Yesterday at Wimbledon.
07.00 MotoGP.
08.00 Breakfast.
09.00 The Andrew Marr Show.
10.00 The Big Questions.
11.00 The Politics Show; Weather for the Week Ahead.
12.10 Formula 1: The European Grand Prix Live.
14.45 Match of the Day Live: 2010 FIFA World Cup.
17.15 Priceless Antiques Roadshow.
17.45 BBC News; Regional News; Weather.
18.00 Countryfile.
19.00 Inside the Perfect Predator.
20.00 Antiques Roadshow.
21.00 Rock & Chips.
22.30 BBC News; Regional News; Weather.
22.55 Match of the Day: 2010 FIFA World Cup.
23.55 **FILM**: Iron Eagle (1986); Weatherview.
01.50 Sign Zone: Grow Your Own Drugs.
02.20 Sign Zone: Children's Emergency.
02.50 Sign Zone: Modern Masters.
03.50 BBC News.

BBC2

06.00 CBeebies.
07.00 CBBC.
10.00 Something for the Weekend.
11.30 EastEnders.
13.50 **FILM**: Tara Road (2005).
15.25 Flog It!
15.55 Coast.
16.00 Glastonbury 2010.
17.30 Live Athletics.
20.00 Top Gear.
21.00 How to Build a Nuclear Submarine.
22.00 Glastonbury 2010.
02.00 **FILM**: Song of Songs (2006).
03.20 BBC News.
04.00 The Super League Show.
05.00 Close.

ITV1 London

05.30 ITV Morning News.
06.00 GMTV.
09.25 The Planet's Funniest Animals.
10.00 Coronation Street.
11.00 This Morning: Sunday.
12.00 News and Weather.
12.14 London Weather.
12.15 **FILM**: Murder, She Wrote: The Celtic Riddle (2003).
14.00 **FILM**: Columbo: Strange Bedfellows (1995).
16.00 Agatha Christie's Poirot.
18.00 Ladies of Letters.
18.30 London Tonight; Weather.
18.45 ITV News and Weather.
19.00 World Cup Live.
21.30 James Corden's World Cup Live.
22.05 ITV News and Weather; Weather.
22.20 **FILM**: Wimbledon (2004).
00.10 Nightwatch with Steve Scott.
01.05 The Zone; ITV News Headlines.
02.30 Motorsport UK.
03.30 ITV Nightscreen.

Channel 4

06.05 The Hoobs.
06.30 The Hoobs.
06.55 Catching the Impossible.
07.50 Formula Ford Championship.
08.20 British Triathlon Grand Prix.
08.50 T4: The Hills.
09.20 T4: Friends.
09.50 T4: Hollyoaks.
12.20 T4: Big Brother's Little Brother.
13.20 T4: Being N-Dubz.
13.55 T4: Tinchy Stryder: Video Exclusive.
14.00 T4: The Simpsons.
14.25 T4: The Simpsons.
14.55 **FILM**: Carry On Up the Khyber (1968).
16.40 Deal or No Deal.
17.25 Scrapheap Challenge.
18.30 Channel 4 News.
19.00 River Cottage.
20.00 Come Dine with Me.
21.00 Big Brother.
22.00 Alan Carr: Chatty Man.
22.50 The IT Crowd.
23.25 **FILM**: Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan (1982).
01.35 Big Brother: Live.
04.55 Countdown.
05.40 Hill Street Blues.

Five

06.00 Sunrise.
07.00 Milkshake!
10.00 Shake!
11.10 Family Food Fight.
11.40 Chinese Food in Minutes.
12.15 Build a New Life in the Country.
13.15 **FILM**: East of Sudan (1964).
15.00 **FILM**: Mrs Winterbourne (1996).
17.00 **FILM**: Short Circuit 2 (1988).
19.10 Five News.
19.15 Cricket on Five.
20.00 **FILM**: Maid in Manhattan (2002).
22.10 **FILM**: The Sweetest Thing (2002).
23.45 Crimes That Shook the World.
00.50 SuperCasino.
04.05 Wildlife SOS.
04.30 Wildlife SOS.
04.55 The Family Recipe.
05.00 Hana's Helpline.
05.10 The Milkshake! Show.
05.35 Thomas & Friends.
05.45 Roary the Racing Car.

MONDAY 28/06/10

BBC1

06.00 Breakfast.
09.15 Crimewatch Roadshow.
10.00 Homes Under the Hammer; BBC News; Weather.
11.00 Cowboy Trap.
11.45 Cash in the Attic; BBC News; Weather.
12.15 Bargain Hunt.
13.00 BBC News; Weather.
13.30 Regional News; Weather.
13.45 Wimbledon 2010.
14.30 Match of the Day Live: 2010 FIFA World Cup.
17.15 Wimbledon 2010.
18.00 BBC News; Weather.
18.30 Regional News Programmes; Weather.
19.00 Jimmy's Food Factory - Second Helpings; BBC News; Regional News.
20.00 Life of Riley.
20.30 Panorama.
21.00 New Tricks.
22.00 BBC News.
22.25 Regional News; Weather.
22.35 The Graham Norton Show.
23.20 Match of the Day: 2010 FIFA World Cup; Springwatch Weatherview.
00.25 Sign Zone: The Genius of Design.
01.25 Sign Zone: Museum of Life.
02.25 Sign Zone: Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is.
03.25 BBC News.

BBC2

06.00 CBeebies.
07.00 CBBC.
08.30 CBeebies.
11.00 Animal Park.
11.30 Daily Politics.
12.00 Wimbledon 2010.
15.25 CBBC.
17.50 Wimbledon 2010.
20.00 Today at Wimbledon.
21.00 Mary, Queen of Shops.
22.00 Rev.
22.30 Newsnight; Weather.
23.20 Tribal Wives.
00.20 The Culture Show.
01.20 BBC News.
03.25 Close.

ITV1 London

05.30 ITV Morning News.
06.00 GMTV.
09.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show.
10.30 This Morning.
12.30 Loose Women.
13.30 ITV News and Weather.
13.55 London News and Weather.
14.00 Dickinson's Real Deal.
15.00 Midsomer Murders.
17.00 The Chase.
18.00 London Tonight; Weather.
18.30 ITV News and Weather.
19.00 World Cup Live.
21.30 James Corden's World Cup Live.
22.00 ITV News at Ten and Weather.
22.30 London News and Weather.
22.35 **FILM**: Exorcist: The Beginning (2004).
00.35 The Zone; ITV News Headlines.
02.45 The Jeremy Kyle Show.
03.40 ITV Nightscreen.

Channel 4

06.30 The Hoobs.
06.55 Big Brother's Little Brother.
07.50 Big Brother.
08.45 Lenny Henry's 5 O'Clock Show.
09.45 Deal or No Deal.
10.30 Everybody Loves Raymond.
11.00 Friends.
11.30 Friends.
12.00 Channel 4 News Summary.
12.05 The TV Book Club.
12.35 Will & Grace.
13.00 Come Dine with Me.
13.30 Come Dine with Me.
14.00 Come Dine with Me.
14.25 Come Dine with Me.
14.55 Come Dine with Me.
15.25 Countdown.
16.10 Deal or No Deal.
17.00 Melanie and Denise's 5 O'Clock Show.
18.00 The Simpsons.
18.30 Hollyoaks.
19.00 Channel 4 News.
20.00 The Secrets of Westminster Abbey: A Time Team Special.
21.00 The Untold Battle of Trafalgar.
22.00 Big Brother.
23.10 Music on 4: Being N-Dubz.
23.40 Alan Carr: Chatty Man.
00.30 Big Brother: Live.
04.30 **FILM**: The Common Touch (1941).

Five

06.00 Milkshake!
09.15 The Wright Stuff.
10.45 Trisha Goddard.
11.45 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation.
12.40 Five News.
12.45 Extreme Fishing with Robson Green.
13.45 Neighbours.
14.15 Home and Away.
14.50 Animal Rescue Squad.
15.05 **FILM**: Into Thin Air: Death on Everest (1997).
17.00 Five News; Weather.
17.30 Neighbours.
18.00 Home and Away.
18.25 Live from Studio Five.
19.30 How Do They Do It? Five News Update.
20.00 Police Interceptors; Five News at 9.
21.00 Extraordinary People: Seven New Faces in Seven Days.
22.00 Crimes That Shook the World.
23.00 **FILM**: Tequila Sunrise (1988).
01.10 SuperCasino.
04.05 Wildlife SOS.
04.55 County Secrets.
05.10 The New Tomorrow.
05.35 Michaela's Wild Challenge.

See our website for Events Calendar, History Pages, Property Search, Travel Page, Face book fan page and Twitter www.theportugalnews.com

TUESDAY 29/06/10

BBC1

06.00 Breakfast.
09.15 Crimewatch Roadshow.
10.00 Homes Under the Hammer; BBC News; Weather.
11.00 Cowboy Trap.
11.45 Cash in the Attic; BBC News; Weather.
12.15 Bargain Hunt.
13.00 BBC News; Weather.
13.30 Regional News; Weather.
13.45 Wimbledon 2010.
14.30 Match of the Day Live: 2010 FIFA World Cup.
17.15 Wimbledon 2010.
18.00 BBC News; Weather.
18.30 Regional News Programmes; Weather.
19.00 Real Rescues.
19.30 Holby City; BBC News; Regional News.
20.30 The Inspector Lynley Mysteries.
22.00 BBC News.
22.25 Regional News; Weather.
22.35 Imagine.
23.35 Match of the Day: 2010 FIFA World Cup.
00.35 The Graham Norton Show; Weatherview.
01.25 Sign Zone: Halcyon River Diaries.
02.25 Sign Zone: Raymond Blanc: Kitchen Secrets.
02.55 Sign Zone: Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is.
03.55 BBC News.

BBC2

06.00 CBeebies.
07.00 CBBC.
08.30 CBeebies.
10.30 Yesterday at Wimbledon.
11.30 Daily Politics.
12.00 Wimbledon 2010.
15.25 CBBC.
17.50 Wimbledon 2010.
20.00 Today at Wimbledon.
21.00 Tribal Wives.
22.00 Miranda.
22.30 Newsnight; Weather.
23.20 How to Build a Nuclear Submarine.
00.20 Gareth Malone Goes to Glyndebourne.
01.20 BBC News.
03.55 Close.

ITV1 London

05.30 ITV Morning News.
06.00 GMTV.
09.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show.
10.30 This Morning.
12.30 Loose Women.
13.30 ITV News and Weather.
13.55 London News and Weather.
14.00 Dickinson's Real Deal.
15.00 Midsomer Murders.
17.00 The Chase.
18.00 London Tonight; Weather.
18.30 ITV News
19.00 World Cup Live.
21.30 James Corden's World Cup Live.
22.00 ITV News at Ten and Weather.
22.30 London News and Weather.
22.35 TV's Naughtiest Blunders.
23.35 October Road.
00.30 The Zone; ITV News Headlines.
02.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show.
03.30 ITV Nightscreen.

Channel 4

06.15 The Hoobs.
06.40 Big Brother's Little Brother.
07.10 Big Brother.
08.20 Frasier.
08.45 Melanie and Denise's 5 O'Clock Show.
09.45 Deal or No Deal.
10.35 Everybody Loves Raymond.
11.00 Friends.
11.30 Friends.
12.00 Channel 4 News Summary.
12.05 Relocation, Relocation.
13.00 Come Dine with Me.
13.30 Come Dine with Me.
13.55 Come Dine with Me.
14.25 Come Dine with Me.
14.55 Come Dine with Me.
15.25 Countdown.
16.10 Deal or No Deal.
17.00 Melanie and Denise's 5 O'Clock Show.
18.00 The Simpsons.
18.30 Hollyoaks.
19.00 Channel 4 News.
20.00 Gok's Fashion Fix.
21.00 The Untold Battle of Britain.
22.00 Big Brother.
23.10 The Good Wife.
00.05 The Poker Lounge.
01.05 Big Brother: Live.
04.15 KOTV Boxing Weekly.
04.45 Superbike World Championship 2010.
05.10 Formula Ford Championship.
05.35 The Grid.
06.00 World Sport.

Five

06.00 Milkshake!
09.15 The Wright Stuff.
10.45 Trisha Goddard.
11.45 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation.
12.40 Five News.
12.45 Extreme Fishing with Robson Green.
13.45 Neighbours.
14.15 Home and Away.
14.50 The Family Recipe.
14.55 Animal Rescue Squad.
15.10 **FILM**: Hell on Heels: The Battle of Mary Kay (2002).
17.00 Five News; Weather.
17.30 Neighbours.
18.00 Home and Away.
18.25 Live from Studio Five.
19.30 Family Food Fight; Five News Update.
20.00 Build a New Life: Was It Worth It? Five News at 9.
21.00 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation.
22.00 CSI: Miami; Five News Update.
23.00 CSI: NY.
00.00 NCIS.
00.55 SuperCasino.
04.05 Wildlife SOS.
04.30 Wildlife SOS.
04.55 County Secrets.
05.10 The New Tomorrow.
05.35 Michaela's Wild Challenge.

WEDNESDAY 30/06/10

BBC1

06.00 Breakfast.
09.15 Crimewatch Roadshow.
10.00 Homes Under the Hammer; BBC News; Weather.
11.00 Cowboy Trap.
11.45 Cash in the Attic; BBC News; Weather.
12.15 Wimbledon 2010.
13.00 BBC News; Weather.
13.30 Regional News; Weather.
13.45 Wimbledon 2010.
18.00 BBC News; Weather.
18.30 Regional News Programmes; Weather.
19.00 A Question of Sport.
19.30 Rogue Traders; BBC News; Regional News.
20.00 EastEnders.
21.00 Reunited.
22.00 BBC News.
22.25 Regional News; Weather.
22.35 The National Lottery Draws.
22.45 The Bionic Vet.
23.15 **FILM**: Waking Up in Reno (2002); National Lottery Update and Weatherview.
00.45 Sign Zone: DIY SOS.
01.15 Sign Zone: Mary, Queen of Shops.
02.15 Sign Zone: The Delicious Miss Dahl.
02.45 Sign Zone: Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is.
03.45 BBC News.

BBC2

06.00 CBeebies.
07.00 CBBC.
08.00 CBeebies.
10.30 Yesterday at Wimbledon.
11.30 Daily Politics.
13.00 Wimbledon 2010.
15.25 CBBC.
17.50 Wimbledon 2010.
20.00 Today at Wimbledon.
21.00 Top Gear.
22.00 Mock the Week.
22.30 Newsnight; Weather.
23.20 Rev.
23.50 Are You Having a Laugh? TV and Disability.
00.50 BBC News.
03.50 Close.

ITV1 London

05.30 ITV Morning News.
06.00 GMTV.
09.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show.
10.30 This Morning.
12.30 Loose Women.
13.30 ITV News and Weather.
13.55 London News and Weather.
14.00 Dickinson's Real Deal.
15.00 Midsomer Murders.
17.00 The Chase.
18.00 London Tonight; Weather.
18.30 ITV News and Weather.
19.00 Emmerdale.
19.30 Lion Country.
20.00 Midsomer Murders.
22.00 ITV News at Ten and Weather.
22.30 London News and Weather.
22.35 World Cup Rock 'n' Goal Years.
23.05 **FILM**: Passenger 57 (1992).
00.40 The Zone; ITV News Headlines.
02.40 The Jeremy Kyle Show.
03.35 ITV Nightscreen.

Channel 4

06.30 The Hoobs.
06.55 Big Brother's Little Brother.
07.20 Big Brother.
08.30 Frasier.
08.55 Melanie and Denise's 5 O'Clock Show.
09.55 Deal or No Deal.
10.40 Everybody Loves Raymond.
11.05 Friends.
11.30 Friends.
12.00 Channel 4 News Summary.
12.05 Relocation, Relocation.
13.00 Come Dine with Me.
13.30 Come Dine with Me.
14.00 Come Dine with Me.
14.25 Come Dine with Me.
14.55 Come Dine with Me.
15.25 Countdown.
16.10 Deal or No Deal.
17.00 Melanie and Denise's 5 O'Clock Show.
18.00 The Simpsons.
18.30 Hollyoaks.
19.00 Channel 4 News.
20.00 The Untold Great Fire of London.
21.00 Big Brother.
22.00 Desperate Housewives.
23.00 The Big Bang Theory.
23.30 My Name Is Earl.
23.55 Music on 4: 4Music Favourites: Scissor Sisters.
00.30 Music on 4: The Album Chart Show Spotlight.
00.45 Music on 4: Mercury Prize Sessions.
01.00 Music on 4: 4Play: Karen Elson.
01.15 Big Brother: Live.
04.35 Beach Volleyball.
05.25 British Triathlon Grand Prix.
05.50 Countdown.

Five

06.00 Milkshake!
09.15 The Wright Stuff.
10.45 Trisha Goddard.
11.45 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation.
12.40 Five News.
12.45 Extreme Fishing with Robson Green.
13.45 Neighbours.
14.15 Home and Away.
14.50 Zoo Days.
14.55 Animal Rescue Squad.
15.10 **FILM**: Thicker Than Water (2005).
17.00 Five News; Weather.
17.30 Neighbours.
18.00 Home and Away.
18.25 Live from Studio Five.
19.30 Escape from Alcatraz; Five News Update.
20.00 The Titanic Conspiracy: The True Story; Five News at 9.
21.00 NCIS.
22.00 K-Ville.
22.55 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation.
23.55 Cricket on Five.
00.55 SuperCasino.
04.05 Wildlife SOS.
04.30 Wildlife SOS.
04.55 County Secrets.
05.10 The New Tomorrow.
05.35 Michaela's Wild Challenge.

THURSDAY 01/07/10

BBC1

06.00 Breakfast.
09.15 Crimewatch Roadshow.
10.00 Homes Under the Hammer; BBC News; Regional News.
11.00 Cowboy Trap.
11.45 Cash in the Attic; BBC News; Weather.
12.15 Bargain Hunt.
13.00 BBC News; Weather.
13.30 Regional News; Weather.
13.45 Wimbledon 2010.
18.00 BBC News; Weather.
18.30 Regional News Programmes; Weather.
19.00 Fake Britain.
19.30 EastEnders; BBC News; Regional News.
20.00 DIY SOS.
21.00 Holby City.
22.00 BBC News.
22.25 Regional News; Weather.
22.35 Question Time.
23.35 This Week; Holiday Weatherview.
00.25 Sign Zone: Countryfile.
01.25 Sign Zone: Cracking Antiques.
01.55 Sign Zone: Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is.
02.55 Sign Zone: Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is.
03.50 Sign Zone: Panorama.
04.20 BBC News.

BBC2

06.00 CBeebies.
07.00 CBBC.
08.30 CBeebies.
10.30 Yesterday at Wimbledon.
11.30 Daily Politics.
12.00 Animal Park.
12.30 Wimbledon 2010.
15.25 CBBC.
17.50 Wimbledon 2010.
20.00 Today at Wimbledon.
21.00 Gardeners' World Special.
22.00 Grumpy Old Men.
22.30 Newsnight; Weather.
23.00 Glastonbury 2010.
01.00 FILM: Babylon (1980).
02.35 Close.

ITV1 London

05.30 ITV Morning News.
06.00 GMTV.
09.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show.
10.30 This Morning.
12.30 Loose Women.
13.30 ITV News and Weather.
13.55 London News and Weather.
14.00 Dickinson's Real Deal.
15.00 Midsomer Murders.
17.00 The Chase.
18.00 London Tonight; Weather.
18.30 ITV News and Weather.
19.00 Emmerdale.
20.00 Coronation Street.
21.00 Homes from Hell.
22.00 ITV News at Ten and Weather.
22.30 London News and Weather.
22.35 World Cup Rock 'n' Goal Years.
23.05 Superhuman: Super Strong.
00.05 Grimefighters.
00.30 The Zone; ITV News Headlines.
02.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show.
03.35 How to Beat the Budget Airlines: Tonight.
03.55 ITV Nightscreen.

Channel 4

06.35 The Hoobs.
07.00 Big Brother's Little Brother.
07.30 Big Brother.
08.25 Frasier.
08.55 Melanie and Denise's 5 O'Clock Show.
09.55 Deal or No Deal.
10.40 Everybody Loves Raymond.
11.05 Friends.
11.30 Friends.
12.00 Channel 4 News Summary.
12.05 Relocation, Relocation.
13.00 Come Dine with Me.
13.30 Come Dine with Me.
14.00 Come Dine with Me.
14.25 Come Dine with Me.
14.55 Come Dine with Me.
15.25 Countdown.
16.10 Deal or No Deal.
17.00 Melanie and Denise's 5 O'Clock Show.
18.00 The Simpsons.
18.30 Hollyoaks.
19.00 Channel 4 News.
20.00 Location, Location, Location.
21.00 The Untold Invasion of Britain.
22.00 Big Brother.
23.15 Skins.
00.15 Dirty Sexy Money.
01.05 Big Brother: Live.
04.05 Unreported World.
04.30 3 Minute Wonder: A Motorway Story.
04.35 Win My Wage.
05.20 Countdown.

Five

06.00 Milkshake!
09.15 The Wright Stuff.
10.45 Trisha Goddard.
11.45 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation.
12.40 Five News.
12.45 Extreme Fishing with Robson Green.
13.45 Neighbours.
14.15 Home and Away.
14.50 Zoo Days.
14.55 Animal Rescue Squad.
15.10 **FILM**: Mystery Woman: Game Time (2005).
17.00 Five News; Weather.
17.30 Neighbours.
18.00 Home and Away.
18.25 Live from Studio Five.
19.30 Fifth Gear; Five News Update.
20.00 Oil Disaster: The Rig That Blew Up; Five News at 9.
21.00 **FILM**: Cleaner (2007).
22.50 Police Interceptors.
23.50 Cops in Crisis.
00.10 SuperCasino.
04.05 Red Bull Air Race Magazine Show.
04.55 County Secrets.
05.10 The New Tomorrow.
05.35 Michaela's Wild Challenge.

FRIDAY 02/07/10

BBC1

06.00 Breakfast.
09.15 Crimewatch Roadshow.
10.00 Homes Under the Hammer; BBC News; Weather.
11.00 Cowboy Trap.
11.45 Cash in the Attic; BBC News; Weather.
12.15 Bargain Hunt.
13.00 BBC News; Weather.
13.30 Regional News; Weather.
13.45 Wimbledon 2010.
14.30 Match of the Day Live: 2010 FIFA World Cup.
17.15 Wimbledon 2010.
18.00 BBC News; Weather.
18.30 Regional News Programmes; Weather.
19.00 Animal 24:7.
19.30 Nigel Slater's Simple Suppers; BBC News; Regional News.
20.00 Inspector George Gently.
21.30 Outnumbered.
22.00 BBC News.
22.25 Regional News; Weather.
22.35 Friday Night with Jonathan Ross.
23.35 The National Lottery Friday Night Draws.
23.45 Match of the Day: 2010 FIFA World Cup; Weatherview.
00.50 Sign Zone: An African Journey with Jonathan Dimbleby.
01.50 Sign Zone: Welcome to Lagos.
02.50 BBC News.

BBC2

06.00 CBeebies.
07.00 CBBC.
08.30 CBeebies.
10.30 Yesterday at Wimbledon.
11.30 Daily Politics.
12.00 Animal Park.
12.30 Wimbledon 2010.
15.25 CBBC.
17.50 Wimbledon 2010.
20.00 Today at Wimbledon.
23.55 Music on 4: The Album Chart Show: Kelis Special.
00.25 Music on 4: 4Play: Micachu.
00.45 Big Brother: Live.
04.00 This Week's 4Music Top 20.
05.50 Countdown.

Five

06.00 Milkshake!
09.15 The Wright Stuff.
10.45 Trisha Goddard.
11.45 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation.
12.40 Five News.
12.45 Extreme Fishing with Robson Green.
13.45 Neighbours.
14.15 Home and Away.
14.50 Animal Rescue Squad.
15.05 **FILM**: Life on Liberty Street (2004).
17.00 Five News; Weather.
17.30 Neighbours.
18.00 Home and Away.
18.25 Live from Studio Five.
19.30 **FILM**: Random Hearts (1999).
22.05 The Mentalist.
23.05 Grey's Anatomy.
00.05 SuperCasino.
04.05 Motorsport Mundial.
04.30 Nick's Quest.
04.55 County Secrets.
05.10 The New Tomorrow.
05.35 Michaela's Wild Challenge.
22.00 ITV News at Ten and Weather.
22.30 London News and Weather.
22.35 FILM: DOA: Dead or Alive (2006).
00.10 The Zone; ITV News Headlines.
02.25 Touching Evil.
03.10 ITV Nightscreen.

Channel 4

06.05 The Hoobs.
06.30 The Hoobs.
06.55 Big Brother's Little Brother.
07.20 Big Brother.
08.30 Frasier.
08.55 Melanie and Denise's 5 O'Clock Show.
09.55 Deal or No Deal.
10.40 Everybody Loves Raymond.
11.05 Friends.
11.35 Friends.
12.00 Channel 4 News Summary.
12.05 Relocation, Relocation.
13.00 Come Dine with Me.
13.30 Come Dine with Me.
14.00 Come Dine with Me.
14.25 Come Dine with Me.
14.55 Come Dine with Me.
15.25 Countdown.
16.10 Deal or No Deal.
17.00 Melanie and Denise's 5 O'Clock Show.
18.00 The Simpsons.
18.30 Hollyoaks.
19.00 Channel 4 News.
19.30 Unreported World.
20.00 A Place in the Sun: Home or Away.
21.00 Big Brother.
22.00 The IT Crowd.
22.35 Big Brother.
23.05 Stand Up for the Week.
23.55 Music on 4: The Album Chart Show: Kelis Special.
00.25 Music on 4: 4Play: Micachu.
00.45 Big Brother: Live.
04.00 This Week's 4Music Top 20.
05.50 Countdown.

Five

06.00 Milkshake!
09.15 The Wright Stuff.
10.45 Trisha Goddard.
11.45 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation.
12.40 Five News.
12.45 Extreme Fishing with Robson Green.
13.45 Neighbours.
14.15 Home and Away.
14.50 Animal Rescue Squad.
15.05 **FILM**: Life on Liberty Street (2004).
17.00 Five News; Weather.
17.30 Neighbours.
18.00 Home and Away.
18.25 Live from Studio Five.
19.30 **FILM**: Random Hearts (1999).
22.05 The Mentalist.
23.05 Grey's Anatomy.
00.05 SuperCasino.
04.05 Motorsport Mundial.
04.30 Nick's Quest.
04.55 County Secrets.
05.10 The New Tomorrow.
05.35 Michaela's Wild Challenge.

SUDOKU

Fill in the grid so that every row, every column, and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 through 9. Answers next week.

Easy

			1	8	7	3		
5	3						2	
				2		9		4
	1	3						
9			6	4	3			1
						4	9	
8		4		7				
	6						4	5
		7	2	6	4			

Medium

9	5						6	8
		8				9		
		1	6		8	5		
	9		2		5		4	
				4				
	8		9		7		2	
		5	3		1	2		
		2				6		
6	1						7	4

Hard

				8		4		5
	1				4			6
5						2		
	3			2	6			
		1		5		8		
			1	7			3	
		7						2
3			6				5	
9		4		1				

Last weeks solutions:

2	7	9	4	8	3	6	5	1
6	3	1	9	2	5	8	4	7
5	8	4	1	7	6	9	2	3
9	6	5	8	4	7	3	1	2
3	1	2	5	6	9	4	7	8
7	4	8	2	3	1	5	6	9
4	2	6	3	1	8	7	9	5
1	5	3	7	9	4	2	8	6
8	9	7	6	5	2	1	3	4

5	3	4	9	1	8	2	6	7
7	8	9	2	3	6	4	1	5
6	2	1	7	5	4	3	8	9
9	1	3	4	7	5	8	2	6
2	4	7	8	6	1	9	5	3
8	5	6	3	9	2	1	7	4
3	7	5	1	8	9	6	4	2
4	6	8	5	2	3	7	9	1
1	9	2	6	4	7	5	3	8

7	9	6	3	8	2	4	1	5
2	1	3	5	9	4	7	8	6
5	4	8	7	6	1	2	9	3
8	3	9	4	2	6	5	7	1
6	7	1	9	5	3	8	2	4
4	2	5	1	7	8	6	3	9
1	6	7	8	3	5	9	4	2
3	8	2	6	4	9	1	5	7
9	5	4	2	1	7	3	6	8

World Telecom
PC Surgery

Your one stop surgery for PC´s and laptops

A name you can trust

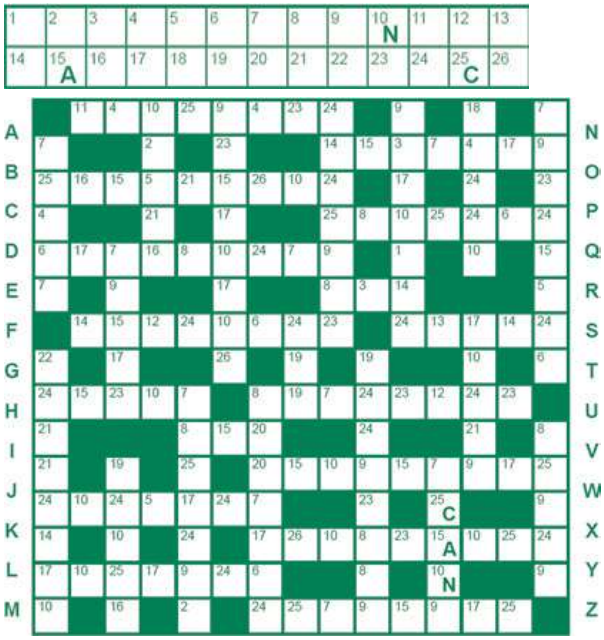
See our main advert on page 6

Enter the PRIZE CROSSWORD and win a FREE PC Clean-up in our workshop in Lagoa

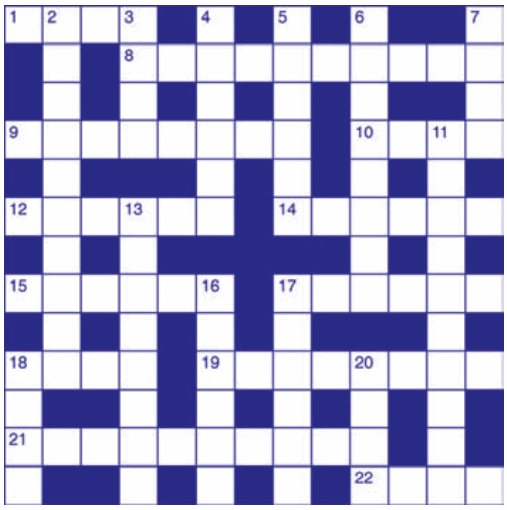
CODEWORD

Each number in the grid represents a different letter of the alphabet. Decipher the code to fill in the crossword. Three letters are already in place and the check-box and letters either side will help you keep track of progress.

(Right: Last week's solution)



PRIZE CROSSWORD 1067



ACROSS

1. Partly open (4)
8. Wipe out (10)
9. Unblemished (8)
10. Target (4)
12. Vestiges (6)
14. Make different (6)
15. Less bright (6)
17. Tie up (6)
18. Have on (4)
19. Intrepid (8)
21. Ownership (10)
22. Retain (4)

DOWN

2. Endanger (10)
3. Rave (4)
4. If not (6)
5. Medicine (6)
6. Glaring (8)
7. Small duck (4)
11. Pugnacious (10)
13. Condense (8)
16. Deny (6)
17. Sad (6)
18. Mop (4)
20. Thin (4)

A free computer clean-up will be awarded to the sender of the first correct solution to crossword nº 1067 opened next Thursday. Solutions to: The Portugal News Crossword Nº 1067, Apt. 13, 8401-901 Lagoa. Be sure to enclose your name, address and phone number.

WORDSEARCH

Find the hidden words within the square. The word may start anywhere and go in any direction.

N	I	H	T	N	Q	V	Y	P	E	S	Q	N	C	M
H	I	H	E	Z	B	R	S	O	F	M	N	G	S	D
U	S	K	C	S	R	A	E	P	S	Y	O	V	G	H
S	T	A	R	T	V	G	V	I	X	L	I	T	M	E
Z	O	O	S	N	A	E	A	M	V	C	T	V	L	D
T	L	P	O	T	L	W	T	Y	O	F	I	M	E	U
L	O	Z	R	T	E	U	S	U	J	S	S	P	T	C
J	N	O	T	V	Y	S	P	B	W	V	O	A	U	A
N	H	I	B	E	H	O	S	O	J	B	P	E	N	T
S	N	S	U	O	N	E	V	A	R	H	P	R	I	O
U	R	L	Y	R	Z	B	E	R	I	S	O	L	M	R
M	V	P	A	N	S	D	F	D	W	X	S	K	S	A
S	D	R	A	W	A	U	I	I	N	N	G	F	Q	H
S	E	E	D	E	D	I	S	T	H	G	I	N	S	B
T	O	U	R	R	E	T	T	U	C	K	Q	Q	S	I

UNIT, OPPOSITION, SHORTAGE, REAP, AWARDS, STOLON, STAVES, CUTTER, THIN, EDUCATOR, MINUTE, SIDE, NIGHT, WATCH, TOUR, SPEARS, ASSETS, START, SNAP, BOARD, RAVENOUS, SEEDED, COUPON, TOME, ASKS

SPOT THE DIFFERENCE

See if you can find 6 differences between the two photos.

Last week's solutions

Across: 7 Raise; 8 Trivial; 9 Scarlet; 10 Poise; 12 Motherhood; 15 Obliterate; 18 Stray; 19 Antonym; 21 Intense; 22 Clean.

Down: 1 Prosperous; 2 Vital; 3 Heal; 4 Stitch; 5 Dispirit; 6 Visitor; 11 Endearment; 13 Outlying; 14 Clarity; 16 Roamer; 17 Enter; 20 Tuck.

Last weeks winner: David Hughes, Alvor

Last week's solution:

PROPERTY

A weekly guide to the latest and the best properties on the market in Portugal • The *Portugal* News • 26 Jun 2010

PROPERTY OF THE WEEK

Wonderful three bedroom villa

This week's featured property is located in Boliqueime, just minutes away from Vilamoura and numerous amenities. The spacious house is complemented by gorgeous private gardens and an exquisite swimming pool.

This outstanding quality three bedroom, spacious, secluded villa possesses its own private swimming pool, mature tropical gardens and is just minutes away from the sporting resort of Vilamoura, which boasts a large marina, international cuisine, many bars and shops to suit anyone's tastes, golf courses, cycling trails, fishing & cruise trips and tennis courts. A place for everyone.

The 310m² villa is built within 1400m² of wonderfully maintained tropical private gardens, with a large salt water swimming pool making it an ideal property.

The villa is very spacious and has a lot of natural light throughout, offering air conditioning for the warm Algarve summer days, central heating for the cooler months, double glazing, security shutters and an alarm system.

The villa is currently being used for rental and has a wonderful income for anyone looking for a rental investment, the price presently stands at €698,000 but the owner is open to a substantial offer.

It's certainly a place worth thinking about and if you would like further information and photos please contact Urbinvest. Alternatively you can visit their site www.urbinvest.net.

Ref nº 1680.

Urbinvest
Av Tivoli- Aldeia Do Mar
(next to Jafers central supermarket)
8125 Vilamoura
Office Phone
(+351) 289 389 393
Mobile
(+351) 919 447 735
email: info@urbinvest.net
www.urbinvest.net

Planning a new house?
Project for approval?
Home alterations?
Discuss your plans or ideas with us for a FREE quotation.
Whatever the type of build, we can save you time, hassle - and money!
projectcasa
Building Services
- Building services
- Steel Frame Construction
- Timber Construction
- Traditional Construction
- Extensions and Renovations
- Turn-key Solutions
- Kingspan TEK
- Engineering & Architectural Services

Contact us NOW... +351 289 391 389 • +351 916 426 363 • info@projectcasa.eu • www.projectcasa.eu

Elly van Hulst

The fastest real estate agent in the Algarve

(former World Record Holder 3.000mts running '89-'01)

www.property-runner.com

Tel. +351 289 842 992

between Loulé and S. Brás

AMI 6392

Santa Catarina
- Large traditional cottage
- Main cottage 1 bedroom
- Annex cottage 2 beds
- Plunge pool & terraces
- Garden & barbecue
- Cott 275m² plot 2.372m²

Ref. C1198
Price: € 280.000

São Brás de Alportel
- Potential to increase
- Basement/extra rooms
- or separate apartment
- 3 bedrooms 1 bathroom
- Approval for pool 10x5
- Villa 224m² plot 1.650m²

Ref. V1181 - **"Quick Sale"**
Price Reduced: € 229.000

Almancil, Fonte Santa
- End-terrace townhouse
- Excellent urbanization
- Views to coast, V. do Lobo
- 2 bedrooms 2 bathrooms
- Lovely garden, terrace
- Villa 215m² plot 600m²

Ref. V1232
Price Reduced: € 245.000

Tavira
- Lovely property, sea view
- Ideal holiday rental bus.
- 4 separate aptms/cottage
- 6 bedrooms 6 bathrooms
- Pool, gardens, garage
- Bldgs 644m² plot 5.380m²

Ref. V1359
Price: € 750.000

Moncarapacho
- Beautiful villa with pool
- Spectacular ocean views
- 3 bedrooms 2 bathrooms
- Barbecue area, terraces
- Carport, lovely gardens
- Villa 120m² plot 3.000m²

Ref. V1360
Price: € 480.000

VILAGENTE

VENDAVILLA VILLAGENT

MAIN OFFICE:
CINEMA BUILDING, SHOP 3
AMI 489

Edifício do Cinema, Loja 3,
Vilamoura,
8125-432 Quarteira
Mobile: 918 788 375
Tel: 289 314 486
Fax: 289 315 578
vilagente@mail.telepac.pt
www.vendavilla.com

Ferreiras
Country 3 bedroom villa composed of 3 bathrooms, lounge with fireplace, equipped kitchen and terraces. Parking area and garden with swimming pool. Plot area of 1.300 sq.m. Construction area of 130 sq.m.

Ref: V12618 Price: € 299.000,00

Boliqueime
Country villa with a beautiful sea view, composed of 3 bedrooms (1 en suite), 2 bathrooms, lounge with fireplace, dining room, kitchen, storage room and laundry room. Garage, swimming pool and garden. Construction area of approximately 185 sq.m.
Ref: V12458 Price: € 300.000,00

Moncarapacho
Beautiful villa composed of 2 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, lounge with fireplace, 1 kitchen / 1 kitchenette, garage for 2 cars, swimming pool and garden. Air conditioning, Partly furnished and equipped. Plot area of approximately 7.800 sq.m. Quiet area.
Ref: V12350 Price: € 430.000,00

Vilamoura
Beautiful villa situated in front of the Golf Course, composed of 4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, lounge w/ fireplace, dining room, kitchen, storage, laundry room & terraces. Garage, swimming pool & garden. Plot area of approx. 614 sq. m. Construction area of approx. 151 sq. m.
Ref: V12480 Price: € 500.000,00

kasas
Algarve Property .com
Professional Estate Agents
Mobile +351 912 265 109
Robert@AlgarveProperty.com
www.AlgarveProperty.com

Robert Kootstra
your professional real estate consultant
Gov. Lic. AMI 2196

PICOTA
TC102729
Investment opportunity! Unique plot w/ 4.690 sq.m. excellently located on a very quiet and peaceful area. Only 15 min.drive from Vilamoura. Excellent access on tarmac road. Project approved to build a four bedroom detached villa with basement and swimming pool. Villa with approx. 732 sq. m. of constructed area. Stunning panoramic sea and country views.

Price: € 400.000,00

VILAMOURA - MARINA
A71905
Exclusive apartment excellently located in the Marina of Vilamoura. Closed complex with reception, restaurant, bar, two swimming pools and tennis court. Constructed area of 80 sq.m. Furnished and equipped. Air conditioning. Completely refurbished. Underground parking space for one car. Absolutely fabulous panoramic views of the Marina, sea and country.

Price: € 290.000,00

BOLIQUEIME
Ref. V102721
Magnificent 3 bedroom detached villa w/ fabulous panoramic sea & country views on very quiet & peaceful area.3/4 mins drive from Boliqueime. 1.800 sq.m. plot w/ 218 sq.m. constr. area. Recently refurbished. 2 en suite bedrooms. Living room w/ fireplace & electric heating. Office nr master bedroom. Fully fitted & equipped kitchen. A/c. Borehole. South facing low maintenance garden with a lovely swimming pool and barbecue area.

Price: € 595.000,00

VILAMOURA
A102736
One bedroom apartment in a gated complex with large green areas, swimming pool and tennis court. Adjacent to the Pinhal Golf Course and the Hilton Hotel & Spa. Approx. 15 minute walk to the Marina and beach. Constructed area of 58 sq.m. Fully furnished and equipped. Living room with open fireplace. South facing terrace overlooking garden and pool area. Private parking space for one car.

Price: € 120.000,00

RE/MAX Smart

RE/MAX smart AMI 7433

Do you want to buy or sell a property?
Contact me: Paulo Caqueiro
Telm.: (+351) 962 191 421
pcaqueiro@remax.pt
I speak: Portuguese, English and Norwegian
Remax Smart - Boliqueime

Balaia Golf Village
Magnificent 1 bedroom apartment, in the privat condominium Balaia Golf Village in Albufeira. Gardens, swimming pools, tennis courts and a golf course all in the same condominium. A few minutes from the beach. Feel the difference, BOOK YOUR VISIT!
Ref.: 122261080-14
Price: € 900 month (Long term rental)

Olhos D'Água – Surfal
Excellent 1 bedroom apartment situated in a very quiet residential area and just a few minutes walk from Falésia beach. This apartment is located in the ground floor and has its own entrance. Apartment with good areas and a spacious storage room in the basement of the building.
Ref.: 122261080-15
Price: € 115.000

Boliqueime
Excellent T2 apartment in the quiet "Vila de Boliqueime". Composed by: one living-room, kitchen, two bedrooms (one is a suite with private bath), one WC, balcony with country view, common wide terrace with BBQ and common swimming pool. This apartment is equiped w/ heated floor.
Ref.: 122261080-16
Price: € 195.000

S. Brás de Alportel
Excellent 2 bedroom apartment, ground floor, situated in a residential area in S. Brás de Alportel. It has a parking place in the garage and storage room on the roof. Excellent price, very good business opportunity.
Ref.: 122261080-17
Price: € 99.500

Querença – Sítio da Amendoeira
Beautiful town house situated only 6 km from Loulé. This house is situated in a very quiet place. Lots of potential.

Ref.: 122261080-8
Price: € 150.000

Abode
AMI 1278

Sociedade de Mediação Imobiliária, Lda.
Edifício "O Galeão", Loja 3, Rua dos Pescadores
Tel: 282 356 865
Fax: 282 356 743
leohbraun@hotmail.com
www.abode-pt.com

3 bed, 3 bath villa with pool, gardens & terraces. Electric gates, borehole, stone drive. 263m² villa. 6,160m² plot. Close to all amenities, road networks and Porches International school. €480,000.

BONAU & FILHO
MEDIAÇÃO IMOBILIÁRIA, LDA.
AMI 989

Av. 25 de Abril,
Bloco D, R/C Esqº.
8700-011 Fuzeta
Tel/Fax: 289 791 485
Mobile: 917 506 365
Web Site: www.bonaulda.com

Moncarapacho
2 +1 Bedroom Villa in a calm hillside, just concluded. Ground floor: Large kitchen, large living room w/ fireplace, 2 bedrooms. 1st floor: Large open space, small office & bathroom. Large terrace around 1st floor. Beautiful country & sea views. Around 3km from Moncarapacho.
Ref: 1991 Price: € 440,000

Olhão
One bedroom apartment with sea views in the 5th floor, composed of living room and kitchenette, bathroom, 1 bedroom, 1 large Balcony and elevator, located in about 5 minutes from downtown.
Ref. 1990 Price: € 45,000

Quelfes
V3 Villa built in 2005. 257m² building area. 457m² plot. Detached Villa & separate garage incl. wc. Garden w/pool. Excellent condition. G-floor: Large living/dining area w/ fireplace, spacious kitchen, bedroom/office, bathroom. 1st floor: 2 bedrooms en-suite, A/c, Sat & Alarm.
Ref: 1987 Price reduced: € 315,000

Near Moncarapacho
Plot w/ 1.483m² for a villa in urbanization between Moncarapacho & Estói. This urb. stands in contrast to other by the plot sizes, creating the possibility of a villa w/ sw. pool & garden areas, still enjoying free space to the neighbours. 20mins from beach, highway & airport.
Ref: 1985 Price: € 106,000

Villas Luz
Soc. de Mediação Imobiliaria, Lda
Villas Luz, Lda
AMI nº 3728
Email:
office-paula@silver-coast-properties.net
Mob.
(00351) 919 054 792
Office:
(00351) 262 989 452
Fax. (00351) 262 990 514

www.silver-coast-properties.net

Huge detached 5 bedroom villa (all bedrooms en suite) with huge pool in São Martinho do Porto. Price 349.000 Euros

Luxury 4 bed and 4 bath modern styled Designer Villa – Foz do Arelho. Walking distance to the beach. 675.000 Euros (completely furnished).

Full address: Avenida Marginal, Edifício Infante I, Loja 5, 26i, 2460-096 São Martinho do Porto, Portugal

AMI licence 7673
algarve manta properties

E-mail:
sarah@algarvemanta.pt
Mobile:
00351 911 041 862
Office phone/fax:
00351 281 952 820
Sales:
www.algarvemantaproperties.com
Rentals:
www.algarvemanta.pt

Ref : 717 Reduced price - € 160.000
Two bedroom ground floor apartment with a private patio area in a closed condominium with a pool and garage, very close to the beach in Cabanas. The front of the apartment faces the pool area. This is a great condominium as there are only five apartments sharing the pool. All apartments have a fitted kitchen which is open plan to the lounge.

Ref : 1014 New instruction - € 180.000
Three bed house on a small closed condominium, Private parking space in front of the house. On the ground floor you have the living room, equipped kitchen, with access to the sunny patio area, 2 bedrooms on ground floor and one bathroom then on first floor one bedroom and bathroom.

Ref : 974 Reduced price - € 220.000
A three bedroom house with garage, the lounge has a fireplace, large patio with BBQ, space for pool.Equipped kitchen. Master has large terrace with ocean view and ensuite shower room. The town of Cacela is only 5 minutes on foot which boasts shops, restaurants, a large market, train station, chemist, post office and schools.

Ref : 1017 On the beach - € 395.000
Fantastic semi detached fully furnished house on the dunes of Praia da Lota, wonderful beach just 2 mins on foot. Unlimited views of the ocean. Extensive garden areas w/ very large private pool and BBQ area. large lounge with fireplace, fully equipped kitchen, three double bedrooms, three baths, central vacuum system, air conditioning.

Ref : 1016 Detached - € 475.000
Fully furnished beautiful villa in a quiet village just 5 mins drive from the beach, huge fully equipped kitchen dining room, office, laundry room, generous lounge with open fireplace, 4 double bedrooms, 2 of which have en-suite bathrooms, all with fitted wardrobes. The house is surrounded by garden, patio areas and has large private pool, air conditioning, central heating and satellite television.

urbinvest
Estate Agents - Mediação Imobiliária AMI 789

Av Tivoli- Aldeia Do Mar
(next to Jafers central supermarket)
8125 Vilamoura
Office Phone
(00351) 289 389 393
Mobile
(00351) 919 447 735
Email
info@urbinvest.net
www.urbinvest.net

Vilamoura
Fantastic quality 2 bed bright and spacious semi detached villa in private complex within the secluded area of Vilamoura within the wonderful pine trees and overlooking the areas of the Laguna golf course , large communal swimming pool and garden areas. Excellent rental potential or quality holiday property. Just mins from the marina of Vilamoura and a short walk from amenities.
Ref 2979 - € 360,000 (open to offer)

Vilamoura
Central quality 2 bedroom furnished and popular rental apartment, located on a wonderful maintained complex with large garden and swimming pool.
Ref 2262 - € 215,000

Vilamoura
Golf front NEW 2 bedroom apartment, quality finish, large terraces with fabulous views, quiet location, quality finish.
Ref 2822 - € 295,000

Central Vilamoura
wonderful quality renovated central one bedroom apartment on secure complex with swimming pool, south facing terrace area, just mins from the Marina, excellent investment.
Ref 2831 - € 125,000

Golf course Vilamoura
Luxury large bright modern spacious 4 bedroom quality Villa with beautiful garden areas and over flow swimming pool with wooden deck surround overlooking the Pinhal Golf course with fabulous views, located in a small cul de sac offering private quiet areas. Offers quality finishings - Central heating system, air conditioning, heated floors , surround system, alarm and solar panels. A dream.... in the heart of Vilamoura!
Ref 2866 - € 1,850,000

ARE YOU THINKING OF REMODELING YOUR HOME?
ESTÁ A PENSAR EM REMODELAR A SUA CASA?
Optimizamos a sua casa.
home24

An Algarve Dream

Casa São Clemente

Alfarobeira

Above: A fully enclosed 1½ acre landscaped garden surrounds this huge 900+sqm home which is approached through high electric gates with security camera monitoring.
Clockwise from left top: The outdoor covered Dining Terrace with outdoor Kitchen/Bar and Lounging Area; The 7 person Hot Tub, a Cabana and the obligatory heated Pool with an abundance of shaded seating areas; The Formal Sitting Room; The wonderfully light and bright Gourmet Kitchen with all the bells and whistles. This kitchen also, has a built in "dumb waiter" that serves the Wine Cellar and large downstairs formal Dining Room.

Features:

- 1 ½ acres landscaped gardens
- 6 en suite bedrooms
- Large Sitting Room
- Formal Dining Room
- Eat in Luxury Kitchen
- Home Cinema room
- Snooker Room
- Entertaining Dining Room
- Temperature controlled wine cellar
- Covered Dining Terrace/BBQ Terrace
- Heated Pool
- Hot Tub (7 person)
- Huge Sun Terrace
- Flood Lit Tennis Court
- 3 Car Car Port
- Electric Security Gates
- Alarm
- Elec tric Shutters
- Bore Hole and Water Purification System
- Electronic Irrigation
- Air Conditioning
- Under Floor Heating
- Solar Panels
- Sealed Double Glazing throughout

This beautiful home is offered by the Owners for sale at only £1,450,00 (fixed exchange rate £/€ 1.2068 – the Owners assume exchange rate risk) or €1,750,000.

Call 91 619 6053 OR take a look at the web site www.algarveluxuryhomesforsale.com

RIMINI

PROJECTS

RIMINI Projects was created in order to meet a demand for reliable, professional, honest and experienced project management and building services in an industry that often fails to deliver.

From renovations, to building a new home, we use only the most experienced and reliable partners to ensure that each project is delivered with the minimum of stress, on time and on budget.

Our mission is simple: providing services to clients that are innovative, sustainable, absolutely cost transparent and with attention to finish and quality.

So for a new experience.....

Tel: + 351 914 131999
+ 44 7746 712863
Email: nicky@riminiprojects.com

www.riminiprojects.com

Abode

SOFAS - DINING FURNITURE
MATTRESSES – BEDROOM FURNITURE
OUTDOOR FURNITURE
MIRRORS – ACCESSORIES
CURTAINS – LINEN
PICTURES – FAUX PLANTS

*FREE DELIVERY
*Terms & Conditions Apply

*Price Match Guarantee
*Terms & Conditions Apply

LARGE STOCK AVAILABILITY

Buy as little or as much as you need

Beds from €99

Outdoor Furniture from €299

Full Furniture Packages down to pots & pan Starting from £2,899

Open 6 days a week
Monday to Friday 10am - 6pm
Saturdays 10am - 2pm

Portugal: +351 282 762 070
UK & Spain: +44 870 803 2970
info@abode-group.com
www.furnishyourabode.com

QUALITY AT THE RIGHT PRICE

Ask about PAINTING PROMOTIONS

Alvor / Lagoa / Carvoeiro / Ferragudo / Armação de Pêra etc.

Free Webcam option whilst work is carried out

OPRA is more than your average building company

OPRA will undertake your renovation project with a professional approach from start to finish!

Check out our A-Z list of services

Speak to one of our directors on

Our Team offers a comprehensive service from start to finish, renovating part or all of your Algarve home - and offer a maintenance contract on completion. Plus all minor repairs around the home.
From a bathroom refurbishment to a complete remodeling of the entire property, whether you are keeping the rustic charm of your Portuguese home using traditional updated methods, or totally modernising to bring your home into the 21st century, OPRA caters for every clients' different needs and desires.

Tel: 966 521 828 • 938 665 717 • www.opra-pt.com

Best Priced Properties Across The Algarve

Near Aljezur, Ref: S612

NEW & EXCLUSIVE!!! €880,000

- Country estate with house, apartments and ruins with seaviews
- 5 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms in total
- 45 hectare plot in protected Nature Reserve
- 800m from beach, 4,000m² swimming lake
- Surrounded by pine forests, dunes and beach
- Ideal for large family, lettings and self sufficient lifestyle

Alcantarilha, Ref: S1032

NEW LISTING!!! €395,000

- Single storey country villa
- 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, private and secluded with landscaped gardens
- 2,418m² plot with pool
- Ideal as home or rental property
- 4kms to Alcantarilha, 10kms to coast

AMI 6902

TOGOFORHOMES
THE ALGARVE PROPERTY SPECIALISTS

info@togofor-homes.com
www.togofor-homes.com
Office Tel.: 282 432 004
Shop in Alvor Tel: 282 476 568
Fax Number: 282 458 177

ALGARVE REMOVALS

Relax, your move is in safe hands.

REMOVALS

- Weekly full or part load removal service to and from UK, Portugal & Ireland
- Full or part packing service
- One box to full load removals
- Villa to villa moves within the Algarve

STORAGE

- Storage warehouses in both the UK & the Algarve
- Self storage available for long or short periods
- Fully insured, secure and alarmed

ONLINE SHOPPING

- Shop online at main high street stores and have your items delivered the following week
- Anything from one to multiple items

algarve REMOVALS

Call us now for a FREE quote

UK Tel: 0044 (0)1245 468888
Mob: 0044 (0)7711 179842

Algarve Tel: 00351 289 513851
Mob: 00351 968019226

Email: sales@algarveremovals.com
www.algarveremovals.com

FÁBRICA PVC TECH
ROBERTO MARCOS, UNIP., LDA.

aluplast

Manufacturing company, Perfils PVC directly imports from Germany, 'Aluplast' and other aluminium products, with Portuguese 'know how'. Different security levels are available on all our products.

Aluminier TECHNAL
Rede de qualidade de instaladores Technal

* Windows and doors
* Roller Shutters
* Mosquito Screens
* Front Doors
* Opening Shutters

www.pvctech.eu
email: pvctech@gmail.com

ALUMINIUM
Tel.: 282 343 325 • Fax: 282 343 265
PVC
Tel.: 282 356 420 • Fax: 282 356 422

frontera.

furniture • muebles

Our living solutions combine great design and quality with fantastic value for money.

Bringing style into any home, whatever your requirements or budget. From a coffee table to a complete furniture pack.

Monday to Friday, 10am - 6pm
Saturday & Sunday, 10am - 5pm

ALL OUR PRICES INCLUDE DELIVERY, INSTALLATION & IVA

Tel: 289 392 461 or 911 911 909 info@furniturefrontera.com www.furniturefrontera.co.uk

Furniture Frontera, EN125 near Fuzeta
*Soft furnishings only available with furniture packs

RE/MAX

Contact Me!

SORAIA SANTOS
Tel: +351 962 014 793
email: ssantos@remax.pt
www.remax.pt/ssantos
RE/MAX Vilamoura

RE/MAX PLATINUM CLUB

Buying or selling contact SORAIA SANTOS
AWARDED RE/MAX AGENT # 19 in Portugal
3 in the Algarve

I'm glad to announce to you the **LAUNCHING** of

QUINTA DA ALDEIA
Santo Estêvão de Nexe

2 Bedroom apartments
From - **€170,000.**
3 Bedroom apartments
From - **€195,000.**

With:
- **Closed Garage - 50m²**
- **Swimming-pool**
- **Tennis-Court**

WITH UNIQUE SPECIAL MORTGAGE CONDITIONS FOR RESIDENTS AND NON-RESIDENTS**

*** Launch Prices from June to August 2010**
**** Exclusively with BANIF**
OBS.: All information is subject to change without prior notice

For more information please contact me

Behind the scenes of the BBC's Gardeners' Question Time

Italian Cypress (Cupressus sempervirens)

Fans of the BBC's recent Gardeners' World Live show maybe interested to take a glimpse behind the scenes.

Alan Titchmarsh, Monty Don, Toby Buckland, Carol Klein, Joe Swift and Alys Fowler appeared at the show held at Birmingham's NEC, where the event was recorded for two programmes.

The popular radio show, which is aired on Fridays and Sundays, attracts two million listeners each week - television's BBC Gardeners' World has the same number of viewers - and its influence on horticultural spending habits is immeasurable.

But just how prepared are the panellists for the onslaught of questions that they get?

For the first 47 years the team were shown the questions in advance, but that tradition was dropped in 1994. Nowadays being a panel member is not for the faint-hearted but for those with a depth of gardening knowledge and an incisive grasp of a question.

Regular panellist Anne Swithinbank says: "We don't get to see the questions ahead of the recording, but they are screened and selected by the producer and chairman. If they weren't, I suspect it would be how to cope with slugs and snails, how to get rid of ground elder and how to prune wisteria every week.

"We are often asked to recommend plants for specific sites and another common one is why some plants refuse to flower for their owners. We get asked a lot of questions about grape vines, figs and strangely, rhubarb."

Chairman Eric Robson adds: "The most common problems are slugs, snails and the getting rid of them. Female panellists always have the most gruesome methods of killing and disposing of them."

They've also been faced with some extremely unusual questions over the years. Swithinbank recalls being asked: 'If I was a tree, what sort would it be and why? And what trees would the other panellists be?'

"I said: 'I suspect I'm more like a spreading shrub with rather jolly flowers, but wishfully thinking, would like to be a tree of heaven - sort of heavenly but rather high maintenance (this tree puts out suckers). Or a pencil-thin Italian Cypress (Cupressus sempervirens)'."

Robson recalls the panel being asked about the effectiveness of grow-lights. "Unfortunately, the questioner was a prison inmate (we were recording at Leyhill Open Prison at the time) and he wasn't interested in growing cucumbers!"

Fellow panellist Matthew Biggs adds that often the last questions are humorous. He was once asked, 'What would you save from your burning shed?'

All agree that, however, much gardening knowledge they have, they still get nervous before a live show. Robson says: "Even after 16 years in the chair the adrenaline runs before each show. After all it's a big responsibility chairing one of the longest running broadcast programmes in the world - 63 years and still going strong.

"As the then controller of Radio 4 said to me when I took over, 'You realise this isn't just a job. We're actually handing you the keys to middle England'."

Hannah Stephenson

From plot to plate - creating an espalier

Espaliers are trees which allow top fruits such as apples or pears to be trained in narrow beds or beside paths, with single upright main stems and pairs of straight horizontal branches, or arms, arranged in tiers. (See right)

Start by planting a maiden tree against wires stretched horizontally at 60cm intervals. After planting, cut the main stem back to a bud just above the lowest wire.

In the first year three shoots will grow out - two of these should be trained horizontally and the third vertically. Any other shoots should be rubbed off while they're still green. During winter, cut back the main stem to just above the second wire to form the second tier.

The following summer, do the same with the second tier as you did with the first. Prune the branches of the first tier in late summer, cutting back the side shoots to 7.5cm. Keep repeating the process until the espalier is the required height.

Canteiros do Sol, Lda.
Landscaping & Garden Experts
Imagine your garden:
We'll make it real
Contact us now for a free quote and be surprised at the price!
Visit us at
www.canteirosdosol.com
Contacts:
canteirosdosol@sapo.pt
Tel. & Fax: 289316904
Mobile: 962482722
966178318

ECOSSISTEMAS
prime
EMPRESA CERTIFICADA eiC ISO 9001
AL/AGA/Y/NO/0010
GARDEN CENTRE
Tel: 282 768 776
Tel: 282 768 777
Mob: 918 798 515
Fax: 282 768 778
OFFICE
Tel: 282 799 537
Mob: 919 845 659
Mob: 961 345 276
Fax: 282 799 030
gardencenter@ecossistemasol.com | www.ecossistemasol.com
Garden Centre, Nursery & Pool Shop
All aspects of lanscaping service FREE quotation & design

ALGARVE TREE SERVICES
917 479 921
www.algarvetreeservices.com
PRUNING
DISMANTLING
FELLING
STUMP GRINDING
BRUSHWOOD CHIPPER SERVICE
QUALITY TREE CARE ACROSSTHE ALGARVE

Q GARDEN
Garden maintenance
Landscaping
Plant rental
Irrigation systems
Cleaning - Fencing
www.qgardenpt.com
E.N. 125 Odiáxere - 8600 • Lagos • Tel 282 799 633

Chartered Surveyor

COMPLETELY INDEPENDENT ADVICE

PROPERTY LYNX, LDA RICS

Chartered Surveyors

- Property Surveys
- Valuations
- Free Planning Clinics
- Home Information Packs for Sellers

Please contact Ian Rostron BSc MRICS, living and working in the Algarve since 1990, for more details and a guide to pricing.
Tel (00351) 965 099 409
ian@propertylynx.eu- www.propertylynx.eu

To advertise, call our Sales Manager on 707 500 677

Construction

ALVARÁ Nº 56504

Build 4-U-Lda

Villa Construction & Renovations

Over 20 years operating throughout Portugal

Contact Alan McCormick on 919 356 749
Tel/Fax: 289 394 196
build-4-u@sapo.pt
www.build-4-u-lda.com
Estrada Vale de éguas, nº. 18
Apartamento 4, 8135-018 Almancil

B&R Build & Renovate

- Extentions
- Renovations
- New buildings

Working within the English Comunity more than 10 years

Av. José Costa Mealha Nº131-A, R/C Dto. 8100- 500 Loulé
Tel. 289 417 867 Mob. 966 570 158 Fax. 289 417 869
build.renovate@gmail.com

DAMP SOLUTIONS
Professional Weathering Products

Specialising in Treatments of:
Rising and Falling Damp
*Roofs *Retaining walls *Terraces *Cisternas
CONTACT US TODAY FOR FREE ESTIMATES!
Tel: 289 508 075 - 962 848 744 - colin@benel.com
WALL 2 WALL CONSTRUCTION.NET

David Wilson, Lda

All construction works undertaken

Fully licensed and insured

Tel: 289 489 579
Tm: 91 9 38 38 52 or 91 722 7087

Alvara License No 55928

Hofhouse Portugal

award winning construction technology

www.hofhouseportugal.com
Rua da Moinheta 32 • P-8365-062 Algoz • 918686213 • 961580615

Home Improvements

QUALITY • DESIGN • FUNCTION
algarvecarpenter.com
282 768 622 • 966 146 554

BANISH LIMESCALE & SAVE MONEY NOW!

Scalewatcher & Scalewizard
the simple solution to hard water.

Costs less than €5 a year to run

FROM €150.

FREE BROCHURE

For information call: 967 516 981 • 938 168 354
jfc151@msn.com • Shop online at
FREE DEMONSTRATION IN ALGARVE

GIANTS WINDOWS LDA

Windows and Doors in PVC, Aluminium & Wood

Glass curtains, conservatories, security entrance doors in wood & PVC, roof skylights, fly screens, roller sutters, aluminium shutters, maintenance products for PVC & wood, any kind of repair service

Rua de Faro, n. 14
8005-531
Santa Bárbara de Nexe

911 199 888
289 998 050
289 998 279

Opening times:
Monday - Friday
09.00h - 13.00h & 15.00h - 18.00h
Saturday Closed

e-mail: giantswindows@mail.com
www.giantswindows.net

See page 2 for our exact print run this week.

GLASS CURTAINS
FRAMELESS GLASS BALCONY
AND TERRACE ENCLOSURES

- Glass/Shower Doors
- Glass Fencing
- Pool surrounds
- Toughened glass
- Glass tables
- Air conditioning
- Windows
- Mirrors

House of Glass

Showroom Tel: 289 093 067 Mob: 912 984 255
houseofglass.algarve@gmail.com
www.houseofglass.eu

DO YOUR WALLS LOOK LIKE THIS?

After a wet winter, leaky roofs and water infiltration create unsightly mould and foul damp smells.
We can fix it, GUARANTEED!

ALSO:
Kitchens • Bathrooms
Roofing • Danish Wooden House Kits

Jensen Portugal Lda

DANISH QUALITY AT LOCAL PRICES
Mob: 963 947 566 • Fax 289 463 891
jensenportugal@sapo.pt •
www.jensenportugal.com

The Portugal News is distributed at FARO AIRPORT
Call 707 500 677 for details.

Interiors & Furniture

Angela Marshall Interiors

Soft furnishings for every home or at sea.....
• Luxury Bed Linen and throws
• Custom made curtains lots of original styles
• All types of blinds including best quality verticals
• Cushions scatter and seating areas
• Re-upholstery and loose covers
• Boat canvas and interiors

All manipulation of fabric work taken, call for a quote today

Email:Amarshall@sapo.pt
Lori :916130236 • Shop:282798419

AMBIENTES COM ARTE
by Cristina Oliveira

FANTASTIC PROMOTION ON FULL HOUSE FURNITURE INCLUDING SOFT FURNISHINGS!

Contact Algarve's nº1 Interior Designer today!
962 805 107 • ambientescomarte1@gmail.com
www.ambientescomarte.com

MÓVEIS MALHEIRO

Household & Garden Furniture

Mon - Fri: 9am - 7pm
Closed: 1pm - 3pm
Sat: 9.30am - 1pm

Urb. do Malheiro
R. das Acácias, Lote 4
8500-331 Portimão

Lagos Faro Household Garden Lagos Lagoa Portimão

Tel: 282 491 583 Fax: 282 492 249
moveis.malheiro@mail.telepac.pt

FURNITURE PACKAGES
FROM
1 Bedroom apartment - €1,880.
2 Bedroom apartment - €2,556.
ALL items with FREE delivery & assembly
www.moveismalheiro.com

The 6th largest weekly newspaper in Portugal, in ANY language!
www.theportugalnews.com

From the factory direct to the public
The Wicker Garden Algarve

A Portuguese company producing high quality, hand woven glass resin outdoor & conservatory furniture in the Alentejo and Algarve.

- Several designs & colours with custom made matching upholstery
- Weather resistant, does not fade or discolour in sun or rain
- Ideal for patios, gardens terraces, & conservatories

5 YEARS GUARANTEE
does not apply to glass or upholstery

VISIT OUR FACTORY OUTLET ON IC1, 6KMS NORTH OF MESSINES

info@fiberinnovations.co.uk
www.thewickergarden.com
Roy: +351 934 223 315
Norman +351 963 134 129
282 443 413 / 282 330 186

FREE DELIVERY - Algarve Only

HARRISON BESPOKE BEDS
Bedrooms Extra

The biggest 'British Bed' retailer in the Algarve

Curtain, Poles & Tracks
All British fire reg
Relyon
The Best Beds in the World
3ft mattress from €89
All in stock FREE delivery
We take your old bed away and give it to charity

All mattresses British made to British standard

Large selection of dinning sets | Dura Beds with their great range | Over 100 bedrooms on display All Different

ENGLISH LINEN

Tel: 282 762 383 | E-mail- sales@bedrooms-extra.com
Website: www.bedrooms-extra.com
Torre,Odiáxere 8600 - Lagos

If you have seen the rest, please come and see the best.

COMPLETE FURNITURE PACKAGES FROM €4,995 - NO HIDDEN EXTRAS!

Also in stock a large selection of
Paintings
Bed Linen
Sofa Beds
Bedroom, Dining Room and Living Room Furniture
Soft Furnishings and Accessories

VISIT OUR SHOW APARTMENTS IN;
- Vista Das Ondas, Olhos D'Agua
- Vila Ancora, Porto de Mos, Lagos
- Quinta Das Palmeiras, Lagos

Tel (+351) 289 398 573
Tlm (+351) 910 410 410

news@ideallivingportugal.co.uk
www.ideallivingportugal.co.uk

IDEAL LIVING
PORTUGAL LTD

Furniture World

Tables, Chairs, Beds, Chests, Wardrobes, Coffee Tables, Bookcases, Sofas, Rugs, etc..etc..

Solid Wood Furniture
All at Realistic Prices
www.furnitureworld.pt
Urb. da Marateca
Lote 5, Chinicato, Lagos

Lagos Portim,,o
EN125
2km from Lagos
Next to Solmate

Tel: 282 798 263

Come and look, be inspired - add style to your home

LUZDECOR
Mobiliários, Cortinados e Decorações Interiores

We can transform your property completely or one room at a time
In house design service at NO extra cost
Turnkey packages available tailor made to suit your property and your budget

We look forward to seeing you at
Showroom: Lote 38, Vila das Acacias,
Praia da Luz 8600 - 124 Lagos
Tel. 282 789 849 Mob: 917 771 831
luzdecor@world.net.pt • Visit: www.luzdecorhome.com

Bedspreads Factory Outlet
The Linen Shop
Bedspreads
Factory Outlet
THE PORTUGUESE LINEN SHOP

Established over 20 years buying from the BEST manufacturers in Portugal

Get ready for your summer rentals

We have all sizes all in the best quality in bedspreads, curtains, table runners, pillows, duvets, protectors and much more!

LAGOA: Located next to Total Petrol station - Beco Marquês Pombal, Loja B, on the EN125
Open Mon - Fri - 10am - 6pm Tel: 282 353 244
Saturday 10am - 1pm

Mob: 968 237 310
www.bedspreadsportugal.com - information@bedspreadsportugal.com

THE HIGHEST OF QUALITY
DESIGNER TEXTILES
Quality fabric for less suppliers of
Curtains and poles | Soft furnishings
Blinds | Upholstry
Bed covers | Furnitre

Lagos Odiáxere Portimão
Designer Textiles

Tel/Fax: 282 799 610
Designertextiles@sapo.pt
Open Mon - Fri: 10am - 6pm
Loja 11, Parque Commercial do Infante, Torre, Odiaxere, Lagos

Algarve CURTAINS

Curtains, Cushions, Bedcovers Made to Measure
Tracks & Poles Supplied and Fitted
Foam Cut to Size

QUALITY WORK AT SENSIBLE PRICES

Tel: 282 493 238 Tlm: 964 677 699
Rua Infante D'Henriques No. 42, Ferragudo, Lagoa
PLEASE PHONE FOR APPOINTMENT

Add your events
Event Calendar
go to www.theportugalnews.com click on the icon and add YOUR event or see what's on

TheLinenStore
home textiles
25 Rua d'Abril • Praia da Luz
282 760 770 • 914 207 649
info@luzalgarve.com

NOW OPEN IN LUZ
Towels
Sheets
Duvet covers
Pillows
Rugs

The Portugal News Established 1977
All property pages can be viewed on-line FREE of charge at www.theportugalnews.com

KITCHENS

Klass Cozinhas

ALSO MADE TO MEASURE WARDROBES

Come visit our showroom in Lagoa
We are open 6 days a week
and can offer you
TOP QUALITY KITCHENS at the
LOWEST PRICES AROUND
All construction work undertaken
282 342 062 or 926 148 240

MOBILE HOMES

Master CASAS PREFABRICADAS

Mobile homes in wood or aluminium
Prices starting at €550. per m².
We also have plots of land for sale.

Call today to take advantage of these prices.
Tel: 910 006 404
antoniocamacho119@gmail.com
EN125, Guia. Next to Zoomarine & Vedamisto.

MORTGAGES

MORTGAGE?

We are INDEPENDENT **ENGLISH** MORTGAGE BROKERS

We can help you find the perfect Mortgage deal

- We are Independent English Mortgage Brokers who have an expert knowledge of the mortgage possibilities throughout Portugal.
- We can find you up to 30 year terms and 90% loan to valuation on any kind of Mortgage.
- We deal with all Portuguese banks and have 27 years experience in the finance industry.

Thousand Markets Lda

For more information call
tel/fax: 21 386 6109
mobile: 91 853 9480
mobile: 91 672 1382
www.portugal-mortgagesonline.com

Thousand Markets

PAINTING

MERCI GRACIAS OBRIGADO TACK BEDANKT GRAZIE THANK YOU DANKE SHÖN

PAINTERS & DECORATORS

- All painting jobs undertaken interior / exterior
- Treatment of wood & iron
- Varnish wood & flooring
- We also work with ecological odourless paint

JOÃO Telm:964 148 422
Email:vanya_64@hotmail.com

PROPERTY SERVICES

Add your events

Event Calendar

go to www.theportugalnews.com click on the icon and add YOUR event or see what's on

HAVE IT ALL NIGHT LONG!

S.O.S.
SKY DIGITAL TELEVISION

All Your Channels
All Night Long Guaranteed
The Best Reputation on the Algarve

Chris Whitman
916 378 722
sosskydigital@msn.com

Solar Safe Pool Covers

THE most cost effective way to heat your pool
Increases water temperature by 8ºC, doubles pool usage season, safe for children and pets, keeps pool clean, saves water, no ugly roll station.
Peter Read 963 346 631

solarsafecovers@hotmail.com • www.solarsafepoolcovers.com

QUICK PROPERTY SEARCH

Get a quick overview of properties available from our home page. Hundreds of properties to see, classified by Price Range
www.theportugalnews.com

toldolanda

weinor THE AWNING

toldolanda Imp. e Comércio de Toldos, Lda
www.toldolanda.com | www.weinor.com
info@toldolanda.com | Portimão | 914 609 517
toldos | awnings | markisen | zonwering

Portugal Auctions
Pro-Active Property Marketing

Buying or Selling Property?
Pro-active Property Marketing through Auctions, Exhibitions & i-spy360 Virtual Tours
Welcome to our Website
www.portugalauctions.com
Email: sales@portugalauctions.com or telephone Morag on 91 420 9965

Solicitadoras e Advogadas
Solicitors and Lawyers

JÚLIA CALEIRO
Solicitadora / Solicitor

EVA VAZ RAMA
Advogada / Lawyer

Avª. Tivoli, Ed. Mourapraia - Loja 3, 8125-410 Vilamoura - Portugal
Tel. (+351) 289 316 551 - Fax. (+351) 289 314 702
juliacaleiro@algarvelex.com - evarama@algarvelex.com
www.algarvelex.com

PoolSafe.eu
Tel 289 591 662 info@poolsafe.eu

FINALLY - A GOOD 500 MICRON POOL COVER
Three seasons ??? 8 Seasons warranty

old type weak spots | No words needed! | DOME BUBBLE

Fixed Security Fences and Gates, metal fences
Steel and glass, Gates, Removable fences
Hotels, Condos, private. Free onsite survey.
Call us to make your pool area safe for kids NOW.
www.poolsafe.eu offices:- Salgados Albufeira

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Rentals - do you need more rental bookings than last year ?

- We are looking for Rental Properties along the whole of the Algarve to fill overflow bookings
- We offer Property Management, or will work alongside your chosen company and just maximise your bookings
- We give a money back guarantee that you will re-coup the cost of joining our rentals programme
- We also have furniture packs to suit any budget - or part furnish - or just refresh your tired bits
- We are an established Company currently averaging 15 weeks rental for each property

Phone Caroline on
00351 916 087 923
caroline@ifrm.co.uk
www.ifrm.co.uk

IF MANAGEMENT FURNISHING RENTALS

Put your property in safe hands with

Lloyds Property Services

Professional Property Management

Caring professional team with many years experience of property ownership on the western Algarve.

Full range of management services tailored to meet your requirements.

New 'Home Planner Service' full assistance with furnishings & fittings for your home. (even in your absence) Full details on request.

We care about you & your property. We guarantee our best attention at all times.

Complete peace of mind

For a no obligation discussion call Doreen
Office: 282 792 630 • Mobile: 916 536 783
office@apartmentalgarve.com
doreen@algarveapartment.co.uk

DID YOUR RENTAL PROPERTY MAKE YOU ENOUGH MONEY LAST YEAR???

- **Properties Needed In the Algarve:**
  For Management and or Rentals
- **Absolutely Free For Properties Managed by Us:**
  No Commissions Charged on Holiday Rentals
  Fiscal Representation
- **Holiday Bookings Only:**
  Cost–effective Fees

Very Competitive prices on furniture packs.

RENTALS SHOULDN'T COST YOU MONEY!!!!
Speak to us today!!!

DIVINEHOME
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Quinta da Orada, Lote 6, Loja 37
Marina de Albufeira 8200-371 Albufeira
tel 351 289 543 700 • mob 911 010 101
info@divine-home.com • www.divine-home.com

www.theportugalnews.com

PRIVATE SALE & REAL ESTATE

QUINTA JACINTINA, ADJ VALE DO LOBO ALGARVE

Spacious semi-detatched Villa with 4 beds, 4 baths and private pool Fully fitted, furnished and equipped to high standard.

850,000 Euros

MOBILE:
+44 7831 226 460
k@cbt-fn.freeserve.co.uk

Situated within the Golden Triangle, v/nr Quinta do Lago and its Shopping, various beaches, and many other amenities. 1.2 km from the famous Julia's (Garrão) beach. Restaurants, supermarkets, several golf courses, tennis, horse riding, etc in the immediate vicinity. Opportunity to acquire a property in sought after area with good summer rental income. Spacious lounge, fitted kitchen, fitted bathrooms, lit lawned gardens with palm trees etc, satellite, alarm & air conditioning/heating.
Mortgage arranged subject to status.

Minita

Villa and Separate Plot - Silves

3 Bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, large lounge/dining room, hi tech kitchen, solar water heating, central heating, air conditioning, excellent insulation, garage, south facing with exceptional views.
Covered Area - 200m2 • Land - 1080m2 • Separate Plot - 1.160m2
EXCELLENT INVESTMENT • Price - 275.000€ • Ref 1774
Book an appointment to view
Tel - 282 444510
Email - sales@minitarealestate.com
Website www.minitarealestate.com

kasas
Algarve Property .com
Tel 00351 289 310 210 - info@algarveproperty.com
Professional Estate Agents
www.algarveproperty.com

EXCELLENT INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY

PORTIMÃO ALGARVE

Offers upwards of €2m

570,000m² adjacent to the Formula 1 approved Algarve International Race Track in the fastest growing area of the Algarve.

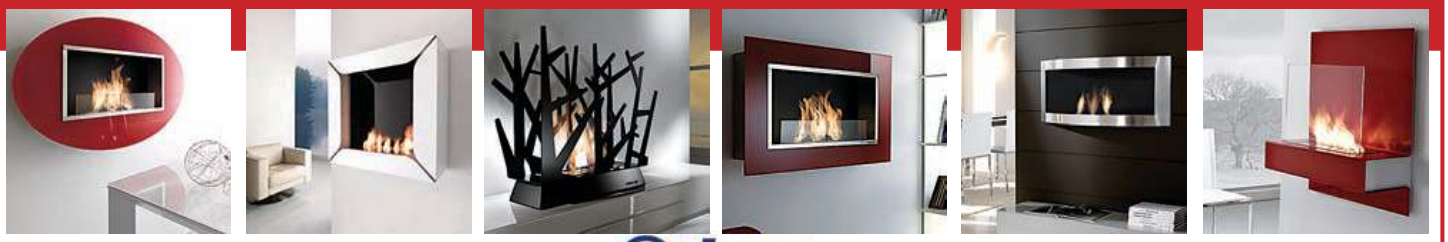
Interested parties please apply to:
Tel: +351 961 270 354
e-mail: carvoeiro.branco.lda@gmail.com

Make the airport your shop window

The Portugal News is made available to every arriving and departing passenger at Faro airport every week.
An estate agent's window can't beat that for property exposure!

To advertise on these pages, please phone our Sales Manager on 707 500 677.

ITALIAN DESIGN GEL FIRES



3-4.5kw • No chimney required • Economic • Approx. €1 per hour running cost • Italian design • Competitive prices • Clean • Enviro friendly • Bio fuel • Wall hung • Free standing • Insert or burner only to create bespoke fire

Joro NATURALMENTE

ALGARVE: Head Office: Rua 5 de Outubro, Nº 200, 8135-103 Almancil
Tel +351 289 390 830 • Fax +351 289 390 839
www.joro.pt • info@joro.pt

VISIT OUR ALMANCIL SHOWROOM FOR A DEMONSTRATION

Nissan Leaf: Zero emmisions

The latest set of wheels are taken for a spin. This week: Nissan Leaf.

The future of motoring starts here - at least one possible future. The Nissan Leaf is the first mass-produced electric car to go on sale in Portugal, and although it's still six months away from being released, sales are beginning from as early as July in Portugal. There are electric cars you can go out and buy now, but they are either conversions of existing combustion-powered cars or odd little plastic machines that few would classify as a proper car.

The Leaf is different because it was designed from the outset to be an electric car, and it will be built in sufficient numbers that you will be able to go out and buy one rather than lease it. Its appearance therefore might come as something of a surprise: with no lump of a petrol engine under the bonnet nor a complicated drivetrain, the packaging restraints of a regular car no longer apply. Nissan says they wanted to make the Leaf acceptable to conservative buyers rather than being radical in its packaging and design.

It's still distinctive however with a soft, organic shape which certainly reflects its status in the automotive hierarchy: this is a car at the opposite end of the scale from an aggressively-styled supercar. If you're buying into the idea of the Leaf, then its calming and unfussy demeanour makes perfect sense. It makes sense that a car that is kinder to the environment in terms of emissions has a kinder face too.

The same intentions are clearly delivered on the inside too. It's unlikely you'll see a friendlier or welcoming cabin for less than €60,000, as the Leaf majors on gentle curves and much lighter colours than in most modern cars. All the dashboard information is illuminated in a calming blue, with a comprehensive display covering all the car's vital functions.

The key to the whole system is the connected navigation system, which links remotely to a global data centre to provide guidance, charging information and diagnostics. Programme your destination into the navigation and if your route is longer than or close to the remaining range, the system will highlight charging points along the way.

Better still, the car connects with your mobile phone, allowing you to pre-set the cabin temperature before disconnecting from a charge (hence saving battery usage), programme an overnight charge to start when the cheapest electricity rate begins and the Leaf will even notify you if its charge is complete. What these features do is help to reduce the phenomenon of 'range-anxiety', and allow you to use the car as flexibly as its design will allow.

And how flexible is that? Well what sets the Leaf apart is the novel cell design, using lithium-ion batteries like those found in mobile phones. Being long and thin means they can be mounted under the seats and the floor of the Leaf, putting all the mass in the best place as well as minimising the impact on cabin space. With a full charge, the Leaf is capable of 160kms, with a top speed of over 145 km/h and rapid acceleration to match. A 160 kilometre range is around a third as much as a conventional petrol engine, but Nissan expect battery improvements to extend this in time.

More importantly however, a great percentage of the Portuguese population travels less than 50 kilometres a day - comfortably allowing the Leaf to cover a return commute even without a charge in the middle. Nissan expects most users to charge overnight to utilise cheaper tariffs. However, dedicated high-power charging points will be able to deliver an 80% charge in just 30 minutes.

Of course, public acceptance will be much more restricted if the driving experience isn't up to scratch. But after a brief drive, the Leaf demonstrates a number of attributes that will make it an appealing prospect in its own right. For starters, the electric motor delivers 280 Nm of torque from zero rpm, so plant your right foot from rest and the Leaf zooms forward with real vim. There are no steps in the transmission either, so the acceleration doesn't let up.

The weight distribution helps in the corners too, for although the Leaf fits into the small family hatch template, turn into a corner with vigour and it stays largely flat and roll-free. The other huge boon with electric power is noise: there's a faint whirr from beneath as the motor and drivetrain do their thing, but even at speed it amounts to nothing more than a background hum.

Finally there's the bottom line. New technology costs money, and Leaf will be the first full-scale production electric car you can buy in Portugal when it goes on sale in December 2010. The initial price tag is just under €35,000, but the government is offering a €5,000 refund incentive on pure electric vehicles, for which the Leaf qualifies. So that means a sticker price of €29,955, which can be reduced by a further €1,500 if car owners scrap their previous car. Portuguese customers owning the Nissan LEAF will also benefit from road tax exemption.

Yet the environmental savings could be worth so much more.

Source: PA/TPN

Model: Nissan Leaf €29,955 (after Government incentive)
Engine: AC electric motor delivering 107 bhp and 280 Nm of torque.
Performance: Top speed: 145 kph, 0-100kph: 10 seconds.
CO2 emissions: Zero tailpipe emissions.
Economy: 160 kilometre range on a single charge.

Free pickups
from Carvoeiro & Ferragudo area
Call 282 358 502 to book***

Vale de Milho Golf

Ideal for short game practise!
Ideal for family golf!
Ideal for beginners!

SPECIAL PROMOTION (June-October)
9 Holes - €20 18 Holes - €30
With Clubs - 9 Holes - €32,50 18 Holes - €47,50

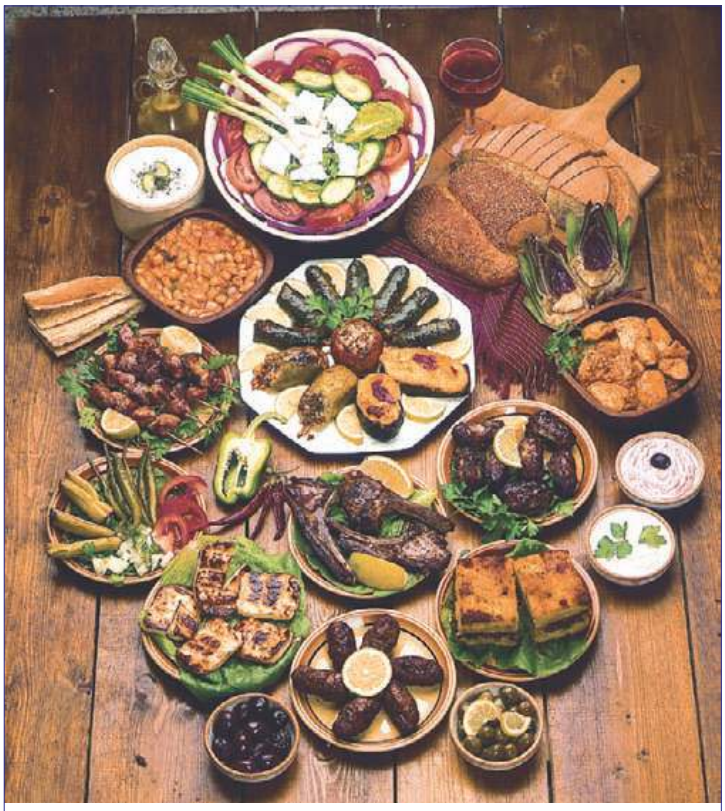
TWILIGHT PROMOTION
€25
With Clubs - €40
Valid Jun - Sep: After 2.30pm
Valid Oct: After 3.30pm

BREAKFAST OR LUNCH
9 Holes - €26,50 18 Holes - €38
With Clubs - 9 Holes - €40,50 18 Holes - €57,50

*** Subject to availability. No service at weekends.

Tel: 282 358 502 - Fax: 282 358 497 - Tlm: 919 816 560
E-mails: reservas@valedemilhogolf.com
Web site: www.valedemilhogolf.com

The five-star island of Cyprus



A traditional Cypriot meze.

For years, Portugal and Spain have enjoyed something of a monopoly for the finest golfing destinations in the Mediterranean, but they may be about to face quite a challenge from Cyprus.

When it comes to golf, Cyprus is the new kid on the block - it only boasts three courses, but there are ambitious plans for another 14 in the next few years to turn the island into another golfer's paradise.

If the impressive courses at Aphrodite Hills, Secret Valley and Minthis Hills are anything to go by, Cyprus is well on its way to becoming a utopia for golfers of all abilities.

I teed off my experience at the opulent surroundings of the Aphrodite Hills Resort, a fabulous five-star development in a plateau overlooking Petra tou Romiou, the legendary birthplace of Aphrodite, the goddess of love.

This five-star resort oozes elegance, with many of its 290 rooms and suites fit for a king, but it also boasts an 18-hole championship golf course, designed by Cabell Robinson, Europe's leading course architect.

It's spectacular, but for 150 euros a round, you expect something special! Built on a mountain, it is separated by a dramatic ravine, so buggies are essential to complete the course in a day.

The drive from second green to third tee is about a kilometre in itself, but this is nothing compared to the perilous, rollercoaster-style descent to the seventh.

You drive your cart down narrow twists and turns, daring not to take your eyes off the road ahead, to reach a glorious tee shot over a 160 metre gorge towards a luscious green surrounded by olive and carob trees.

The next hole is again impressive, with the massive eighth green seeming to teeter on the edge of the Mediterranean. Every hole is an event in itself, and is a fantastic experience.

Aphrodite Hills has plenty for golf widows and families too: It also features a first-class tennis academy, a beach club, and a multi-purpose sports court for children with anything from volleyball to mini-football.

The surrounding region of Paphos is steeped in local history and culture too: Taste the local vintage at a nearby winery and wine museum, or try your handiwork at workshops which turn out traditional Cypriot clay pots.

Completing our rounds in near darkness, we headed back to base, the five-star Columbia Beach Resort in the picturesque coastal village of Pissouri, for a traditional Cypriot meze, a constant supply of small dishes of meat and fish, including delicious barbecued octopus, all cooked to perfection.

Smaller than Aphrodite Hills resort, the Columbia is equally luxurious.

With elegant suites around the main pool, a stone's throw from the sea, this hotel is rightly regarded as one of the best in the region. After a day's golf, what better way to relax than in the hotel's spa, with highly-trained therapists on hand to massage aches and strains away?

Next up was Secret Valley Golf Club, a short drive from Aphrodite Hills, and a course within a colourful, picturesque valley. An 'easier' proposition than the previous day, but hardly one to be taken lightly.

The course has a stunning new clubhouse, redeveloped in 2006, and manager Stelios Patsalides summed up the course perfectly: "The views of the surroundings combined with the design efforts create a unique and memorable golfing experience."

Quite right. Although less glamorous, Secret Valley still had an air of grandeur, in the setting of a natural amphitheatre with the hills looming up to create a bowl.

It felt the most 'British' of the three - and the rain we encountered made us feel decidedly British too.

While we got drenched by a heavy downpour - rare in these parts, but welcome for the rain-starved country - this was Cyprus, so we were soon dry and the round completed in bright sunshine.

We then moved up the road to Paphos, a city festooned in history and an archaeology lover's delight, whether it be the immaculately preserved mosaics at the House of Dionysus near the popular harbour, or the World Heritage site of the Tombs of the Kings.

Our home for the next couple of nights was the impressive Almyra Hotel, the first-ever hotel built in Paphos in 1972. Originally the Paphos Beach Hotel, it was re-named Almyra after a huge renovation in 2003.

A very modern-feeling complex, the hotel offers the ultimate in 'resort chic' and our Aethon Sea View rooms resembled mini-villas with a balcony overlooking the sea. We lived like kings for two days.

One of the main selling points of the Almyra is the Almyra Spa, which promises "to create a holistic approach through health, beauty and fitness".

With luxury treatments ranging from Fragrant Flower Rituals to Mountain Herb Retreats, the Spa provides a pampering to ease any painful memories of poor shots on the fairways.

Our final golfing destination was Minthis Hills near the village of Tsada, just 15km north-east of Paphos, another venue of breathtaking beauty.

Built in 1994 by Donald Steel, the course underwent massive renovation before reopening in June 2007. A new clubhouse is under construction.

The club's temporary base, a ramshackle-style building, might lack the 'wow factor', but the course has that in spades. Afterwards, the clubhouse restaurant served a cracking mixed grill.

At an altitude of 550 metres above sea level and with meandering hills all around, Minthis provides a stunning vista of the Cypriot countryside and offers a really challenging 18 holes.

Stand-out hole is the 14th right on the edge of the course, where the tee has been cut out of the side

PROMOTION FROM 26TH JUNE TO 16TH OCTOBER 2010

SEVEN DAY MEDITERANEAN CRUISE FROM €348.

*IDEAL – CRUISES
*IDEAL – FLIGHTS
*IDEAL – HOTELS
*IDEAL – HOLIDAYS!

Why Pay More?
If you can get more for less.

IDEAL TRAVEL
Agência de Viagens e Turismo, Lda

Av. Sá Carneiro, Edificio Isermar, Albufeira
(close to Montechoro Pharmacy)
Tel: 289 580 770 • fatima.idealtravel@mail.telepac.pt

Travel Insurance
For people living in Portugal
Arrange instant low cost cover online
www.globelink.co.uk
or call us on 0044 1353 699082

The Portugal News
TRAVEL WEBSITE
Past Reviews - Airline Links - Travel News
Live Arrivel & Departures - Online Tickets
www.travel.the-news.net

Special Reader Offers
on Royal Caribbean & Celebrity Cruises

In association with Melair, the official agents for the above cruise lines in Portugal, readers can benefit by the following:

- The very lowest current prices
- A price guarantee if prices lower prior to your cruise
- Helpful and expert advice in English

PLUS:
A complimentary bottle of champagne will be waiting for you in your stateroom as a *Portugal News* reader.

Despite what you may find on the internet, cruise lines very carefully control their prices on a weekly basis, and every agent receives the same prices. This is why it's helpful to be able to speak direct to a main agent and get their advice on current prices and the latest offers.
For the best prices and the best advice, call Melair on (+351) 210 329 416 (in English) and please mention that you are a Portugal News reader to benefit from very special arrangements.

of a hill, with a drive over a valley of out-of-bounds shrubbery and olive trees, with ominous perils awaiting those brave enough to have a blast at the hole perched above the valley, some 250 metres away.

Just enjoying the beautiful Cypriot sunshine and countryside was a delight in itself, but to do it while playing a round was pure heaven.

If you're seeking a new challenge, Cyprus is definitely the place to take your clubs too. And make it snappy before the secret's out about a new golfing paradise.

The Aphrodite Hills Resort, Cyprus.

Key facts

:: Best for: Year-round sun and three fine courses.

:: Time to go: Spring and early autumn - it's not too hot and island is in bloom.

:: Don't miss: Tombs of Kings, Paphos, a World Heritage site.

:: Need to know: They drive on the left in Cyprus, so driving is no problem.

:: Don't forget: To go native for traditional Cypriot meze.

Travel facts

Dominic was a guest of the Cyprus Tourism Organisation and flew Cyprus Airways which offers return flights ex-London, Manchester and Birmingham. Reservations: tel. 00 44 (0)20 8359 1333 and at: www.cyprusair.com.

Operators to Aphrodite Hills Resort include Olympic Holidays, which offers seven-nights' half-board from £900/€1,077 with return flights ex-Gatwick, including transfers.

On same day, a similar deal, also at £900/€1,077, is available ex-Manchester, and same offer of free upgrade to half-board accom applies ex-Birmingham from June 16 from £929/€1,112. Regional deps, at supp, also available from East Midlands, Leeds Bradford, Newcastle, Bristol and Bournemouth.

Olympic Holidays reservations: 00 44 (0)844 576 2386 and www.OlympicHolidays.com.

Further resort information: www.aphroditehills.com.

Destination enquiries: Cyprus Tourism Organization, tel. 00 44 (0)20 7569 8800 and at: www.visitcyprus.com.

Columbia Beach Resort Pissouri (see their website: www.columbia-hotels.com) operates free shuttle bus to the golf courses. Junior garden view suites start at €195 per night.

Almyra Hotel (see their website: www.almyra.com) has garden view rooms from €160 per room per night.

Details of Secret Valley and Minthis Hills courses available at: www.cyprusgolf.com.

Dominic Picksley

The Paphos Castle, Paphos, Cyprus.

The Retreat Spa at Aphrodite Hills Resort, Cyprus.

2010 VERÃO SUMMER
NOVOS DESTINOS
NEW DESTINATIONS
WWW.RYANAIR.COM
MADRID
Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays and Sundays
MARSEILLE
Tuesdays and Saturdays
ANA Aeroportos Algarve
WWW.FAROAIRPORT.COM.PT
Call: +351 289 800 617 | faroairport@ana.pt | PC, pocket PC or PDA timetable downloads, mapping at www.faroairport.com.pt
RYANAIR

Reservists taking part in a specialised training session at the Army Medical Services Training Centre at Strensall, near York.

Tending British wounded soldiers

The terrible injuries sustained by British soldiers in Afghanistan are often treated by Reservists who leave their medical jobs in the UK to temporarily work in field hospitals in the war zone. Lisa Salmon speaks to Reservists currently being trained about what they'll be doing in Afghanistan, and to the medical trainers who know exactly what these men and women will have to deal with as they help the wounded.

Nurse Tracey Heath spends a huge chunk of her spare time training to treat the sick and injured at a hospital in the middle of the desert.

But bosses at the Royal Oldham Hospital, where she works, don't mind that she's planning to look after patients elsewhere.

For the hospital she's training to work for is at Camp Bastion, the British military base in Helmand Province, Afghanistan, where Territorial Army (TA) medic Heath will soon be deployed.

She's part of the 207 Field Hospital medical team whose members will temporarily leave their civilian day jobs in UK hospitals, medical practices and laboratories to take control of the £10 million (nearly €12 million) state-of-the-art hospital at Bastion for three months later this year.

The reservists have just completed the latest in a number of specialised training sessions at the Army Medical Services Training Centre at Strensall, near York.

The training includes simulated medical emergencies, sometimes involving real amputees wearing expertly applied make-up to create the appearance of fresh blast injuries.

It's not the real thing, but the idea is to give reservists a taste of what they'll experience when they staff the Bastion hospital.

Heath, 35, served in Iraq for six months in 2005, but thinks her experiences in Afghanistan will be different: "I think I'll be more prepared than I was before I went to Iraq, but that's got a lot to do with the training we've done.

"Until we get out there, we don't know how we're going to feel, but you don't have as much anxiety once you've done one post."

The nurse stresses that while there she and the medical team will have to deal with typical war injuries such as blast and gunshot wounds, the hospital also treats soldiers with illnesses, and Afghan civilians.

:D Concept clinics
By: Clínica Dentária Dr Barroca, Lda.
Are you a resident requiring regular dental treatment?
We are specialized in:
English, German, Portuguese & French spoken
Implantology
Cosmetic dentistry
Crown and bridge work
Orthodontics
Oral hygiene
• Dr. Bruno Dootz
• Dr. Endre Vari (Orthodontist)
• Dr. Carolyn Ellison
• Paula Pinheiro (Hygienist)
Rua Brigadeiro Costa Franco, Lote 5, Loja D, 8600-533 Lagos
Tel: 282 763 496 • Fax: 282 767 825 • Dconceptclinics@clix.pt

Appointment necessary
Happy Feet
Pés & Mais
Professional Chiropody and Diabetic Foot Treatment
Rua 25 de Abril No 30, Alvor
Rua do Barranco 2, 1º, Carvoeiro

Cris Piessens Clinic
DENTAL CLINIC
IMPLANTOLOGY CENTRE
Latest technology - Over 20 years' experience
THE CENTRE OF EXCELLENCE FOR DENTAL IMPLANTS
We also offer crowns and bridges PLUS the whole range of treatments for all the family in our Albufeira clinic.
English • Portuguese
German • French
Dutch spoken
SAME-DAY EMERGENCY SERVICE AVAILABLE on 966 017 783
Tel: 289 589 080 • www.crispiessensclinic.com
crispiessensclinic@gmail.com

Independent Brokers
English, German, Portuguese spoken
Health Insurance
BUPA International
AXA - PPP
+ other International and Portugal based Health Insurance companies
PROFESSIONAL INVESTMENT CONSULTANTS
Call Do Eves on 282 357 853, 282 471 169, 967 095 943
Urb. de São José, Rua Comandante Carvalho Araujo, Lote 25, 8500-692 Portimão
www.insurance4portugal.com
www.pic-europe.com

Hope Farm Retreat
When you think there is no hope...
THERE IS HOPE
We are a 12 step addicition and alcohol rehabilitaion centre in the centre of Portugal on a 1,200 acre working farm and we are dedicated to the recovery of you or your loved one.
Find out all about us on our website or call us on 268 688 097 to hear a friendly voice and receive advice.
www.rehabportugal.co.uk
www.hopefarmretreat.co.uk

NURSING
FOR ALL OF YOUR NURSING & CARING NEEDS
24 HOURS A DAY, 7 DAYS A WEEK
ALGARVE ANGELS
Call 282 688 365 or 937 021 451

Clínica Dentária Má Partilha
Dr. med. dent. Jutta Meycke
For a healthy and confident smile you can call us 24 hours a day!
• 24 hours emergencies
• Denture repair-service
• All dental treatments
• Português, English, German
Urb. Má Partilha Rua Luminar 5 Lt.13 Lj.2
8500—074 Portimão—Alvor
282 496 374 jsmdental@sapo.pt

royaldente
dental medicine
Implantology
Fixed Dentures
Removable Dentures
Asthetic Dentistry
Orthodontics
Endodontics
Oral Surgery
100% Zirconia and Bioceramics
• High translucency • No black margins • Absolutely metal-free
• Excellent health compatibility • Extreme solidity • Longevity
Av. Miguel Bombarda nº23 RC (behind Modelo), Portimão.
Tel: 282 180 683
GPS coordinates:
Latitude: 37º 7' 59" N
Longdtude: 8º 32' 36" W

cat centroauditivo detavira
Your British Hearing Centre in the Algarve
Free Hearing Tests
Visit us for your yearly check-up
Digital Hearing Aids
The latest technology at the lowest price
Swim Moulds & Noise Blockers
The best way to protect your ears
Batteries & Accessories
For hearing aid care
Praça da República no12 2nd Floor (in front of the town hall) TAVIRA
Tel. 289 090 663 - Fax. 289 094 103 - Mob. 913 796 640
www.centroauditivo.eu - info@centroauditivo.eu

Optica Orbita
More than 300 FRAMES of various designer brands at irresistible prices!
-50% ..... -70%
212 paco rabanne adidas GUESS CK GANT LACOSTE D&G STING Silhouette Massimo Dutti Ray-Ban
Stock Limited
Rua José C. Leal e Brito, Bl. B Lj. B - 8100-597 Loulé
Tel / Fax 289 411 777 – Mob. 913 399 647

Certainly, Ministry of Defence figures show that while 158 armed forces personnel were seriously wounded in Afghanistan last year, and 1,229 were treated by field hospitals, 721 of them were suffering from diseases or non-battle injuries.

"You still have your walking wounded, and you have your strains and sprains and chest pains," explains Heath.

"There's a lot of what you normally do, but you have traumas on top."

While Heath knows there will be a lot of mental and physical pressure out there, she insists: "We're there to do our jobs and look after the lads.

"They're the ones that have the hardships, the ones that are working on the ground.

"I want to serve my country and I want to look after our lads and girls."

She adds: "You'd be inhuman if it didn't affect you. It affects everybody, and everyone learns to deal with things in different ways."

One of the team supporting medical staff like Heath as they treat patients at Bastion will be Major John Hewitt, a biomedical scientist from Stockport who normally works at Manchester Royal Infirmary.

He'll be working in a small lab in the field hospital, dealing with blood transfusions, haematology and chemistry.

So if a wounded soldier needs a transfusion urgently, Hewitt will find compatible blood.

At Bastion, the labs are beside the operating theatres, and Hewitt says: "We'll be in the middle of things, and that's something I've never seen before - I've worked in hospitals all my life, and the casualty department has usually been at the end of a phone line. This will be much more real.

"It'll be great to talk to the doctors and nurses, and see how what we do supports them."

The 52-year-old says that although he can't be certain of how he'll feel until he's actually working in the field hospital, he believes he's "quite well-prepared" for what's to come, thanks to the training.

The training centre in Strensall, which is laid out like the hospital in Bastion, and has the same equipment and documentation.

Medical staff who are due to be deployed go to Strensall at various stages in their pre-deployment period.

There they receive background training, and are put through a series of exercises with real-time stories and casualties that are made to look convincing by a make-up artist.

The training centre is run by Colonel Janet Pilgrim, a trained nurse from the regular army's Queen Alexandra Royal Army Nursing Corps.

She says: "We're doing the collective piece - all the team-building, and getting them used to the anomalies of working in a theatre like Afghanistan."

Real amputees, Afghan actors, and young soldiers from the regular army, often wearing realistic 'injury make-up', act as patients at Strensall.

"It's got to be realistic as it gets them into the training zone - there's little point in us doing this half-heartedly because it's important that they understand what they'll have to face," stresses Pilgrim.

The reservists are trained in dealing with a multitude of illnesses and accidents, as well as blast injuries, as such injuries are often not the main problem treated at the hospital.

"It's the diarrhoea and vomiting and the skin disorders, or they might have malaria," says Pilgrim.

"The soldiers still get appendicitis out there, or fall off a lorry and hurt their back.

"We feed in all those medical scenarios as well - we don't purely give them training for blast and gunshot wounds."

She explains that as well as dealing with injuries and illnesses in a war zone, part of the training looks at what happens to the soldiers, airmen and sailors when they're discharged.

In some cases, that means contacting the RAF to make sure an aircraft is available to fly them home.

To cater for such possibilities, an Air Evacuation Liaison officer and the Critical Care Support team train with the reservists.

Pilgrim says the Strensall centre pulls together extremely skilled clinical people who go on to do a "superb job" in Afghanistan.

But she adds: "I don't think we can ever fully prepare them for what they might see out there, but the training certainly takes the edge off it, and gives them the confidence to be able to do their job."

Colonel Robin Jackson, a Lancaster GP who joined the TA in 1981, is the commanding officer of 207 Field Hospital.

He is justifiably proud of his staff and the Bastion hospital, which boasts full x-ray facilities, CT scanners and blood transfusion and lab services.

He says: "If you walked into our hospital in Bastion, you'd think you were in an NHS hospital.

"It's a superb facility - in fact, it's probably better equipped than the average NHS hospital."

The Bastion hospital is staffed by TA units on a three-month rotation with the regular army, so medical services can be sustained without having an adverse impact on the NHS in the UK.

"We're not draining NHS resources by taking lots of reservists away from the hospitals they work in," explains Jackson.

He describes the way such efficient medical teams are created so quickly as "quite awesome", and stresses that the medics return to the UK after their tour of duty armed with new skills and confidence that the NHS then benefits from.

Jackson has warned employers to be mindful of the "challenges" their employees will have faced in Afghanistan when they return to work.

However, he points out: "Equally, they need to be aware of what they've gained from that and how they can use those new skills to the benefit of all patients in the NHS."

He adds: "I would go so far as to say it's a life-enhancing experience for the reservists.

"They come back feeling their life has changed for the better because they've been with a bunch of people with a common aim - to sort out the patient on the bed and patch them up.

"There will be times for quiet reflection afterwards, but professionalism is the key to making it work."

British casualty arrives at Camp Bastion field hospital, Helmand Province, Afghanistan, after being injured in a IED explosion.

Monte da Palhagueira Retirement Village

Consider Monte da Palhagueira Village

32 houses and apartments set in 22 acres of landscaped grounds, offering independence, peace of mind and security for retirement. Amenities include 2 swimming pools, putting green, croquet lawn, boule pitch, village hall, restaurant, hairdresser, physiotherapist, church and British trained medical staff on duty at all times.

Contact Clive Roberts • Monte da Palhagueira Village
Gorjões, 8005-488 • Santa Barbara de Nexe • Faro
Tel: 289 990900 • Email: montedapalhagueira@gmail.com

Men's beauty secrets

Lisa Haynes delves into the grooming world to treat your man to guy-friendly beauty gifts.

When it comes to bathroom pampering, the very mention of the word 'beauty' used to have men running for cover to the pub quicker than you can say World Cup kick-off.

But then the likes of David Beckham came along advertising guy-focused products and suddenly grooming became a whole different ball game.

A lot of it came down to the product marketing. If men thought eye creams and split-end serums were for wusses, they might have no qualms about stocking up on manly 'anti-fatigue sticks' and 'hair putty' instead.

Now it seems male grooming has gone a step further... Forget the alpha male-pleasing, turbo-charged products, men are now openly raiding their partners' beauty haul and looking beyond the powdery scents and flowery packaging.

Over the past year there's been a 50% increase in male customers requesting advice about buying women's products for their own use at ChemistDirect.co.uk.

With products such as hair straighteners, waxing strips and St Tropez topping their must-have list, guys are unashamedly embracing the man-makeover.

So ladies, keep your favourite products under lock and key. With the focus firmly on the boys at the moment, your man might just be hogging the mirror more than usual.

Product pilfering

Just in case you were in any doubt about how much the non-fairer sex value their mirror image, the male cosmetic market is growing at twice the rate of women's in the UK, according to L'Oreal's recent Men's Grooming Report 2010.

But despite the growth of male-targeted products, the study identifies 39% of men are still opting to use products designed for women as a part of their daily grooming routine.

On a list of can't-live-without products, fake tan came second only to shampoo in L'Oreal's survey, so Tango hand culprits should be easy to spot!

"Whilst male grooming is big business, this is a new development - we're talking about men contacting our sales teams for advice on how they can use women's beauty treatments," explains Mitesh Soma, founder of Chemistdirect.co.uk.

Crabtree & Evelyn Edwin Jagger imitation ivory nickel shaving set, £100/ €120 (www.crabtree-evelyn.co.uk).

60 LOJAS STORES
12 RESTAURANTES RESTAURANTS
6 CINEMAS CINEMAS
CONTINENTE
Centro Comercial · Portimão

AGEING REVERSAL @ Salão Elysium
Immediate weight loss without liposuction
Wrinkle reduction without surgery
SALÃO ELYSIUM • Rua do Brazil
Vilamoura • Tel: 289 301 768

Ma Maison
Interior • Exterior Decoration
Opposite Fatacil - Lagoa
Tel: 282 381 468
info@ma-maison-algarve.com
Pica-pica Boutique
boutique@pica-picaeclectica.com

"Enquiries include asking which hair straighteners are best, how they should apply fake tan and whether they should use concealer before or after they shave.

"Some tell us they started secretly using their partner's beauty gear out of curiosity and they liked it so much they now want their own," he reveals.

Jab generation

The male grooming business in the UK has swelled to more than £600 million (€719 million) but guys are also shunning the masculine hype and seeking products and treatments that work for them.

"The typical grooming consumer is changing," explains Dr Sach Mohan, non-surgical director of Transform.

"Men are becoming far more skin-savvy and less gullible when it comes to the sales and marketing techniques that brands are using. I now spend at least 15 minutes with most male clients discussing clinically proven skin products, and what they really should be using and how."

Signing up for the likes of Botox, fillers and dermarollers, fellas make up around a third of Dr Mohan's client list, who says: "The stigma is firmly lifted, though not to the point where men ask their mates 'Who do you go to, dahling?' down the pub!

"It's a closely guarded secret for most men, where their booking entry will be for Botox 'for migraines' or 'curing excessive sweating', when in most cases they'll eventually end up having Botox or fillers for virtually total cosmetic reasons."

Grooming gifts

Skip on the unimaginative socks and treat your man to these bathroom cabinet delights to enhance his grooming routine and stop him stealing your stash.

• Mr Traditionalist

If your man likes old school products, tools and grooming methods, try Crabtree & Evelyn's Edwin Jagger Imitation Ivory Nickel Shaving Set (www.crabtree-evelyn.co.uk)

• Jet setter

For men who always seem to pack a holdall for business (or golf) trips, help him avoid the wrath of airport security with a handy stowaway of minis like Nickel's Travel Kit (www.nickelspalondon.co.uk); or Liz Earle Men's Travel Kit (www.lizearle.co.uk).

• Designer dude

Poseur men who like flashing labels and flaunting their designer knowledge will love Jean Paul Gaultier's Super Le Male Collector or GivenchyMan's Pro-Energising Massive Moisturiser (www.harrods.com).

The family way

Nothing can replace the precious time when mums or dads read bedtime stories to their children. Lisa Salmon looks at the weird, wonderful and sometimes weary world of parenting.

But sometimes busy lives can get in the way of bedtime stories - and that's why a group of dads have found a way to add a personal touch to storytime, even when mum and dad aren't there.

They've created a website where parents, grandparents, or even kids themselves, can make personalised story recordings, complete with sound effects, music and personal messages.

The idea originated from dad Chris Coombs, who loved reading to his four-year-old daughter, and knew she'd miss his stories when he had to go abroad.

So he recorded the stories for little Laura to listen to while he was away - and because he's an audio editor and dubbing mixer, they were complete with realistic sound effects.

The recordings were so good that Coombs and four of his friends, who were also dads, decided to make it possible for all parents to create such personalised children's audio-books.

Coombs and his pals - dads to a total of 14 children - have now, after years of work, set up a website for what they call the Magical Story Machine (www.magicalstorymachine.com), where recordings of children's stories can be made, complete with music and sound effects.

Coombs, a dad-of-two who lives in Kingston-upon-Thames, explains: "I wanted my four-year-old to know that even though I was away for a few weeks, she was always in my thoughts.

"So I took some of her favourite stories to work, recorded myself reading them, and created sound-effects, so they were personalised audio-books for her.

"After that I invited my a friend to do one for his son, and he suggested that we probably weren't the only ones that had this need - modern life takes people to the far corners of the world, and sometimes it's difficult to stay together."

After discussing the fledgling idea at a dinner party, the dads eventually formed a company, aptly called Five Dads Ltd, and took the idea to web experts to bring it to fruition.

On the site, which was launched this month, readers choose one of the stories - which range from Room on the Broom and Laura's Star, to Three Little Pigs and Goldilocks - and pay between £4.95 and £5.95 (€6-7.20), before recording the story by reading the words on screen at a leisurely pace.

Readers can listen back, with or without the sound effects, as they record.

A personal message to the child can also be recorded at the beginning or end of the story.

It's then mixed with the music and sound effects, and can be listened to there and then, or downloaded and put on an iPod, MP3 player etc.

Coombs, 45, proudly says: "Nothing in the world replaces being with your children to read to them.

"But if you're a soldier, work on an oil rig, are divorced, or are grandparents living thousands of miles away, this allows you to maintain a connection with your child.

"It's a wonderful way to be there to tuck them in when you can't physically be there.

"If your voice can be soothingly reading them a story, they'll feel that you value them even if you're not there."

He adds: "If you can use technology to increase a child's enthusiasm and interest in books, that can't be bad."

One of the Five Dads is Scott Paton, an advertising director from Oxfordshire who used to spend more than 120 nights a year working abroad and away from his two children, now aged 10 and seven.

He says: "As a father, the idea of a finding a way to be there for storytime even when I wasn't there seemed like a great idea.

"When we started to work on the beginning of what's now the Magical Story Machine, it seemed like a neat answer to a real problem of modern lives.

"My kids loved the early recordings of stories I did."

The National Literacy Trust (NLT) believes children can build on their literacy skills and learn to love reading through a range of technology including e-readers, computers and DVDs.

Sarah De Zoysa, manager of the NLT's National Reading Network for Schools and Early Years Settings, says: "In today's digital age we firmly believe all technology that supports literacy development must be embraced.

"Access to reading materials in the home, whatever form they may take, is essential for children to develop the literacy skills they need to do well at school and to enjoy opportunities throughout their life."

She points out that one in six young people in the UK will grow up without the literacy skills they need to fulfil their potential.

One of the ways the NLT is campaigning to change this is through a new campaign called Tell Me a Story.

"The campaign is to raise awareness that every child has the right to share stories," she says.

"We want everyone to pledge to spend 10 minutes reading with the child in their life every day - that's all it takes to make a real difference to a child's future."

• To pledge online for the Tell Me a Story campaign, visit: www.literacytrust.org.uk/tellmeastory.

The Ultimate Anti -Ageing Facial.
Voted as one of the best anti ageing facials by "The Times" newspaper.
combining Micro-current with Microdermabrasion
PROFESSIONAL BEAUTY AWARDS 2010 WINNER
OPEN DAY - 26th June
We are celebrating Senses... 4th birthday on the 26th June. Free treatments and anti ageing consultations available
Senses... skin care centre
Beauty and Skin Care
2 for 1 offer
Book in for any treatment and receive a 2nd treatment from the 'Treat Box' for free minimum spend 30€
Treat Box...
Swedish or
Aroma Back Massage
Reflexology
Jessica Manicure
Jessica Pedicure
Trio Eye Treatment
282 762 261
913 275 869
info@senses-skincare.com
www.senses-skincare.com

Collections
LADIES' FASHIONS FROM ALL OVER EUROPE
Summer Season
Daphne's Shop, Loulé Road, Almancil
Friday 25th June 10am-5pm
Hotel Vila Galé, Tavira
Tuesday 29th June 10am-5pm
Ronaldo's Bar, Vila Nova de Cacela (Nr. Monte Rei Golf)
Thursday 1st July 11am-4pm
Contact Alison on
282 358014
or e-mail greening@sapo.pt
Shop at Quinta da Praia, Alvor - 282 476 574
Mon-Fri 10am-1pm & 2pm-5pm, Saturday: 10am-1pm

direct gardeur
High quality clothing
One of the largest selections of gardeur ladies clothing in Europe, at unbeatable prices.
SPRING RANGE NOW IN
BIRKENSTOCK
shoes for men and women
Monday - Friday: 10am - 6pm
Saturdays: 10am - 2pm
Rua Direita, Praia da Luz (parking available behind the Store on Rua do Ramalhete) Call 282 788 630 or www.gardeurdirect.com

Food for dad to remember

When Miranda Gardiner's dad was widowed, while learning to live without his soul mate, he had to learn to cook. His daughter came to the rescue, and in her new book passes on her wisdom to Sarah O'Meara

When Miranda Gardiner's mother Rosalind died from cancer in 2005, her father not only lost his soul mate of 40 years, but the metaphorical keys to their kitchen.

"The analogy that seemed most apt is that of a passenger in a car," says chef Miranda of her father, Richard, 64, who has spent the last five years learning to cook from scratch.

"He's always been a passenger and had the end product served up to him, but how it got there was a bit of a mystery."

In her new book Teaching Dad To Cook Flapjack, Miranda reveals how her father began by living off beans on toast and then started ringing his daughter.

The recipe book charts her attempts to set him on the right track.

"The things he found the most difficult were all the peripheral stuff like sell-by dates, defrosting, and cooking techniques.

"He had no idea how to steam something, but has got into all the gadgets," she explains.

With Richard in Cornwall, and mother-of-three Miranda living in Devon, her tutorials have been all delivered by telephone, and ranged from how to poach eggs, to cooking veggies.

"I could have done the natural thing, and cooked loads of food, frozen it and taken it over. But that's just a short-term solution."

Instead, Miranda verbally helped her father over some hurdles, and listened as he related tales of his new "tower steamer" that could do five vegetables at once.

She adds that her mum would have been surprised by developments.

"In the old days if I had rung up and dad answered, I'd have instantly been handed over to mum.

"Now he might phone me up three times a day, just to remark on something, because he hasn't got anyone else there. We've grown closer in areas that we weren't before."

For Father's Day, Miranda is planning something a little bit special. And she suggests that the way to guarantee a happy dad is to keep the menu simple.

"I'm tempted to say that I'll cook Shepherds Cottage, which is my version of shepherd's pie.

"It's a mixture of beef and lamb, and works because it's so homely. So many people say to me that when they go home, that's what their mum cooks for them. So that seems about right."

While Richard hasn't entirely followed in his wife's culinary footsteps, according to Miranda - "He's done things in his own way and when he found the local farm shop he was off" - he does know one recipe which keeps his wife's memory alive.

"The flapjack is something mum used to make, so that was one of the few dishes I actually showed him how to make in person - partly because it was so easy.

"I knew he didn't have weighing scales, so I showed him using cups, and cutting the butter. It was nostalgic and reminded us both of mum."

Bacon and egg pie

(Serves 6-8)

250g shortcrust pastry
90g cold unsalted butter for the filling
3 tbsps olive oil
2 large red onions
1 tbsp sugar
400g back bacon or pancetta, chopped
6 eggs
Salt and pepper
50g pine nuts
Handful of flat-leaf parsley, torn

To make pastry:
180g plain flour
90g cold unsalted butter
A pinch of salt
2-3 tbsps ice-cold water

Combine the flour, salt and butter in a food-processor and blitz until crumbly. Add the ice-cold water a little at a time until the dough comes together to form a ball. Wrap it in clingfilm and leave in the fridge for 30 minutes (or freeze for another day) while you make the filling.

Preheat the oven to 180C/Gas Mark 4 and start making the filling.

Heat the olive oil in a large thick-based pan over a moderate heat. Add the chopped onion and soft brown sugar and cook, stirring, for about 10 minutes. Then add the chopped bacon and cook for another 5 minutes until things have softened. The bacon needs to maintain a juicy pink colour, and not become crispy.

While the filling is cooking, whisk the eggs in a jug and season well with salt and pepper. Set this aside for the moment.

Remove the pastry from the fridge and roll it out to fit a 30cm tart tin. Bake blind for 15-20 minutes, until the pastry is lightly coloured and dry. Turn the oven down to 170C/Gas Mark 3.

Arrange the bacon-and-onion mixture on the base of the pie case, then pour over the seasoned egg mixture. Sprinkle with fresh torn parsley and pine nuts. Cook for 35-40 minutes until the tart is golden brown and feels firm in the centre

Chewy flapjack

(16 slices)

300g butter
4 tablespoons golden syrup
340g golden caster sugar, or use 170g golden caster sugar and 170g rapadura sugar
200ml condensed milk
500g porridge oats

Preheat the oven to 160C/Gas mark 3 and line a 33cm x 23cm roasting tin with baking parchment.

In a large, heavy-based pan melt together the butter, syrup and sugar over a low heat. When they have all mingled and melted, add the condensed milk and remove from the heat. Mix in the oats until covered by the caramel mixture.

Pour the mixture into the tin and pat down with a spatula; you don't have to be too fussy about this as, in the oven, it acts like a self-levelling floor screed and forms it own perfect level. Cook for about 15-20 minutes. When the flapjack starts to brown around the edges of the tin then it's time to take it out - it will still be relatively pale in the middle. Cut into 16 pieces when still warm, but not straight away, as it tends to 'cook' back together again.

If you would like to decorate the flapjack, let it cool, then melt some dark chocolate in a bowl over just-poured boiling water.

Make piping bags out of 20cm squares of parchment paper (cut the square in half diagonally to make two triangles, then make the long side into the nozzle by rolling it up). Pipe chocolate words, smiley faces, one-eyed monsters... until the chocolate and creative flair dry up.

The 19th Hole Club Restaurante
A brand new space
with a friendly atmosphere, where you can enjoy breakfast, lunch or dinner.
Our kitchen is open every day and we have free wireless access.
English Breakfast €4.50
Fish & Chips with mushy peas €7.00
Garlic and piri-pri prawns €4.50
Chicken curry €8.00
Sticky Ribs €8.00
T.Bone Steak €11.00
Monkfish & prawns with tarragon sauce €9.00
Kids menu available
Small Beer €0.75
Pint €1.50
We look forward to your visit and the end of your meal we'll give you a special present.
Largo Salazar Moscoso Lote 5, Loja B • 8600 Lagos
(near Abode Furniture Shop) near Praia D. Ana
Reservations: 282 046 582
19thHoleClubLagos@gmail.com

La Bagattella
Pizzeria - Bar
Rua S. Sebastião
Lt. 14 - Loja 3 e 4
Urbanização Má-Partilha
8500 Alvor
Portimão
(+351) 917 679 838
labagattella@gmail.com
CHARMING TRADITIONAL ITALIAN RESTAURANT
homemade pizza's
special meat courses
various fresh pasta (spaghetti, lasagne...)
large pancakes with Italian ice cream
Daily special & children's menu (childrens playground)

KOHINOOR KOHINOOR
Indian Tandoori Restaurant
Open 7 days a week
12.00 - 15.00 • 18.00-24.00
Take away service available
Credit Cards Accepted
Tel 282 761 022
Rua Silva Lopes
18-20
LAGOS
Tel 281 326 814
Rua João Vaz Corte
Real Nº 1
TAVIRA

Island Café
American Casual Dining
3 course Sunday Lunch €12.95
You will find us conveniently located at the entrance of Presa de Moura in Sesmarias, Carvoeiro.
Open every day from 12h00 - until late
Reservations Tel: 282 353 406

Restaurants

CASA INGLESA
Waterfront restaurant, Portimão
Tel: 282 416 290

DRAKES RESTAURANT
International & Indian Cuisine, Alvor
Tel: 969 700 971

ISLAND CAFÉ
American Casual Dining
Sesmarias
Tel: 282 353 406

THE 19TH HOLE CLUB
English/Portuguese cuisine
Nr Praia Dona Ana, Lagos
Tel: 282 046 582

KOHINOOR
Indian Tandoori Restaurant
Tavira 281 326 814
Lagos 282 761 022

LA BAGATTELLA
Daily dishes & Italian
Urb. Ma Partilha Alvor
Tel: 282 045 837 / 917 679 838

MONT'BELO RESTAURANT BAR
Manta Rota
Tel: 927 363 356

PALÁCIO DO PIRI PIRI
Boliqueime
Tel: 289 366 382

Goldra dogs had fun at the Algarve Dog Show

The whole reason behind The Algarve Dog Show was to raise money to help all the wonderful people out there that spend so much time and energy with the finding of homes for the dogs that have been deserted. Yes in the UK the various charities 'pick up the pieces', however friends tell me they do not do as much as they used to. I was quoted a horrendous number for the amount of dogs in shelters in the UK.

So we have had the big problem of Goldra closing this year. This has involved so many people in hours of work and expense, expense out of their own money to the greatest extent. Originally there were 110 dogs needing homes and 60 cats. The list is shrinking but it takes time.

However 3 of them came to the Show at the weekend and had fun---remembering these are dogs that have spent too long in a kennel existence so they are not used to houses, people and cars.

I have been sent three stories which I will add here.

If you can offer homes to any of these dogs please ring Laura 927 921 635 Katy 919 100 160

Please check the web page at www.quintinha-animalcentre.org for a full updated list of doggies, and cats needing homes.

Paula went to the dog show on Sunday and was excellent with children, a twelve year old entered her in the ring and she was very obedient. Unfortunately she did not win anything. She became very attached to her "person", is very intelligent and would love to find a home. I had the pleasure of walking Paula around the dog show at the Fatacil on Saturday, although she was very nervous as her first time out of the kennels in a while, she behaved very well, she is so eager to be with people, lots of people fell in love with her, she is inquisitive and friendly. She walked well on the lead, though quite strong and was excellent with all the other dogs and people. She so wanted to be friends with every person we met.

She is a very intelligent sweet dog and I think would be quick to learn. Her characteristics make me think she may have collie in her as she is very clever. I would love to help find her a home and felt so sad that she had to go back to the kennels after she was so good at the show. Medium 3/4 years old spayed, vaccinated, microchipped, tested negative for leisch and heartworm.

Nona is a well behaved, calm dog who walks well on the lead. Considering she has only been in a car on a handful of occasions she settles well and I hope her next car journey is to a new home. Despite being in the shelter for some time she was fantastic with people and other dogs we met at the dog show. Unexpected loud noises such as balloons bursting in the heat did not concern her and when not walking around she was happy to lie at my feet. Nona would fit easily into the routine of a new home and reward her new owners in turn with loyalty and commitment, as well as being a great excuse to enjoy the weather and go for a walk. 4 years old / 60 cms, spayed, vaccinated, micro chipped, tested neg. for leisch. and heartworm

Ally. I was so impressed by her impeccable behaviour today. She was a little reluctant to go in the cage in the back of my car to the Dog Show in Lagoa, but once she was in and we set off on the quite long drive (for a dog who was in a car for the first time) she was excellent. She sat quietly for the whole journey.

Once we arrived, she walked perfectly on her lead, she mingled in the crowds of people, other dogs and children, as if she had spent her life doing it.

We even entered her into a "Waggy Tail Dog Competition" with about 7 other dogs, she walked and ran perfectly by my side.

Balloons burst, children shouted, dogs barked, people stopped to stroke her, she behaved like a gentle well trained dog.

She is a total pleasure to be with, I would love to own her myself, she will make someone an adorably loving pet.

Paula, Ally and Nona were all better at the dog show than many of the dogs there who came from homes! They happily surprised us all.

Laura 927 921 635
Katy 919 100 160
quintinha-animalcentre.org

Milo & Me

Ah, what a difference a weekend away makes.

Or in our case, three brilliant days in Madrid.

Despite a previous, somewhat flawed attempt at dog-sitting my mum agreed to give it another go and stuck out the 72 hours with Mad Milo like a real trooper.

Thankfully, this time he behaved himself "a lot better", particularly with Natalie, the nine-year-old daughter of my mum's friend Irene, who came over to visit on Sunday. Apparently, Milo was an "angel" when walked by Natalie, who handles him "much better than you, Carrie - he didn't pull, or jump, and did everything she told him to"… Marvellous, isn't it?

I've noticed this though - he's as wired as a fire-cracker most of the time but gentle as a lamb with children. I think there's some unwritten law of nature that bonds children and animals and allows them to get the upper hand over us unsuspecting adults; to make us feel a bit inadequate and remind us that we don't always do things better.

Proof of this are my mum's claims that Milo was as well-behaved for her as he was for Natalie. However, the owner of the local fruit and veg shop told me she had seen Milo "dragging a blond lady up the hill" and I knew that nature's conspiracies had struck again.

Anyway, the weather in Madrid was fantastic (which more than made up for the dismal football match we saw last Friday evening). We came back so relaxed that initially we were almost indifferent to the massive hole that had taken shape in the back garden during our absence.

At first I thought maybe a meteorite had crash-landed there and left a bit of a crater; but two muddy front paws and a dirty nose sort of gave it away. So I took it as a hint that Milo would like a fish pond.

But, inevitably, as the week has gone by the hole has become more and more difficult to overlook.

We still haven't fixed our Sky TV and now we've found another chewed cable that looks suspiciously like the TV Cabo flex. If that goes too - our last surviving connection to the outside world (well, to the World Cup games) - I fear Milo's (and my) days may be counted.

It's becoming a bit of an expensive exercise, patching up all of his creative alterations to our home; the paw-prints on the walls, the dents in the garden bench, the holes in our clothes… And I'm starting to run out of excuses - I mean, would a meteorite really fall in our back garden? (Well, with my luck - probably!)

So I'm hoping that the hole is filled up soon and the grass grows back quickly or it may end up serving more than one purpose… If there's no 'Milo and Me' update next week, it's probably because we're in the garden - literally!

Carrie-Marie Bratley

Hi There !

Scooby, before...

SCOOBY, a cross Sharpei of 15 kgs was found on the road in November 2009 dying of hunger. We have never seen such a thin dog. We took him to the vet and he had all blood tests done and to our surprise, he did not have leshmaniasis. He only had tick fever but we had him treated immediately. He was simply starved. We think he might have been closed in a 'holiday' property without anyone bringing him food until he managed to escape. Seven months later, he is still with us, but seems a different dog - he is healthy, has put on considerable weight and seems to be very grateful for the new life we have given him. He is gentle with people and friendly with other dogs. He is around 4 years old. After all he has been through, it is time he ended up in an exceptionally good home. If you would like to adopt him, please contact us at: sesimbra.bianca@gmail.com or visit www.bianca.ot/english

Scooby, after!

Many KITTENS are waiting for a nice loving home. They all look different (white, black, ginger, Siamese or tabby) and they are very sweet and friendly. All of them have been wormed & deflead and some are vaccinated. Call Valerie for a visit 913 860 865 or lili10.evann@yahoo.fr

MUMMY and SON looking for a loving home - they must come as one. They are two beautiful dogs, black, medium size, sterilized, injected. The mother is 1 1/2 years old and the son is about 8 months. Please call 282 687 334 or

Many PUPPIES are waiting for a nice loving home. They will be medium size adult dogs. They all look different and they are very sweet and friendly. All of them have been wormed, deflead and vaccinated. If you would like to adopt one or more puppies, please call Valerie for a visit 913 860 865 or lili10.evann@yahoo.fr

Unquestionably Great Pet Foods in Portugal
HYPO-ALLERGENIC
NO Wheat, NO Soya, NO Dairy, NO Gluten
NO Chemically recovered proteins
Main Protein Sources are named MEATS!
* Applaws Dry - 75% Chicken - the World's First *
Burns - Balanced protein - a great maintenance food
Replacement for most expensive veterinary diets.
Great for itching, scratching and digestive disorders.
Fish 4 Dogs - over 55% Fish (White Fish or Alaskan Salmon varieties). Great for calorie control too.
Natural Dog Food - High proportion of FRESH HUMAN GRADE MEAT - a great maintenance food and a replacement for most expensive veterinary diets.
SHOP.PAWS4PETS.NET
Paws 4 Pets
The Best A Pet Can Get
The Paw Mark of Quality
Tel: 289 588 882
916 273 376
www.paws4pets.net
Albufeira & On-Line

Advertising & Publicity

www.GoodMorningAlgarve.com
good morning Algarve
Google's favourite website advertising Algarve's restaurants, bars & shops

Blinds & Window Films

M2MBLINDS
BLINDS & WINDOW FILMS
- Made to measure internal window blind specialists
- Choose from our extensive range of fabrics
- Window film types include Privacy, UV Protection & Solar Protective
- Domestic & Commercial applications
- Covering all Algarve, most of Portugal & into Spain

Call for a free no obligation quotation
Denny 286 518 059 or 932 894 709
www.m2mblinds.com • m2mblinds@hotmail.com

Books

ALGARVE BOOK CELLAR
Edifício "O Galeão" Loja 1 & 2
Rua dos Pescadores
8400-512 CARVOEIRO LAGOA
Temporary Tel. nº 282 354 310
English Language Book Exchange
Refunds on return
New books to order
Audio Books
C.D.'s Cards
DVD's
Tue - Fri 9.30 - 5.00 Sat: 9.30am - 2.00pm
raymond.compton@gmail.com

Bureaucracy

For Tax Assistance and Fiscal Representation Contact the Specialists:
Sovereign – Consultoria Lda
+351 282 340 480
port@SovereignGroup.com
www.SovereignGroup.com/Portugal
SOVEREIGN

The Portugal News is distributed at FARO AIRPORT
Call 707 500 677 for details.

Computers & Office Supplies

We repair & maintain ANYthing to do with a computer or network
PC SURGERY
WORLD TELECOM
Call our Hotline 707 940 332

FULL REPAIR & SERVICING CENTRE
ACCESS TO OUR NETWORK OF FIELD ENGINEERS
100'S OF GENUINE ENGLISH LAPTOPS & DESKTOPS
CONVERT PORTUGUESE SYSTEMS INTO ENGLISH
FREE INTERNATIONAL PHONECALLS
1 MINUTE FROM AQUALAND ON THE EN125
282312044 & 913087160
ALGARVE LAPTOPS
SUPPORT@ALGARVELAPTOPS.COM
SALES@ALGARVELAPTOPS.COM

We'll keep your company's IT systems backed up and safe with 24/7 support by Microsoft Certified engineers
BlueChipIT
Ensuring your business IT works for YOU
Call 707 500 600 • Kurt Pardon • IT Director

Car Hire

GATWICK AIRPORT CAR RENTAL LTD
FLYING TO GATWICK ?
We offer a range of cars from £99.00 per week.
Fully inclusive & insured, AA/RAC, Unlimited mileage.
Phone 0044 1293 403404
Or visit our website
www.carhiregatwick.co.uk
FAMILY RUN BUSINESS.
Meet and greet at the airport, NO transfers, NO waiting.
This is not a booking agency, you are DEALING DIRECT with the hire company.
NO HIDDEN EXTRAS

Design

Über
WHO IS THE GURU?
the guru has spoken
award winning design
contact max on 91 8411 488

Education

CLCC
CENTRE FOR LANGUAGES, CULTURE AND COMMUNICATION
LEARN Portuguese
and get connected
Intensive courses (3 weeks)
Beginners courses (32 hours)
Intermediate courses (32 hours)
Conversation courses (year-long)
recognised by: DGERT BRITISH COUNCIL
Portimão - Jardim Gil Eanes - Tel: 282 430 250 internet: www.clcc.pt e-mail: geral@clcc.pt

Fashions

Fi-Line Fashions
NEW STOCK NOW IN
Sizes 12 - 22 available
NEW OPENING TIMES
Open Monday to Friday 10am - 6pm, Saturday 10 am to 1pm. Call Fiona for more information on 282 312 936. Located on Av do Rio, Ed. Almadraba, Loja B, Armação de Pêra (Opposite the football ground)

Flyscreens & Mosquito Canopies

FLYSCREEN RANGE
- Many Different Flyscreen Types
- Vertical and Horizontal Operation
- Flat and Pleated Screens
- Many Colours of Aluminium to Choose From
- Choose at Home
- We Come to You
- 2 years Guarantee
- Phone Now for a Free No Obligation Quotation

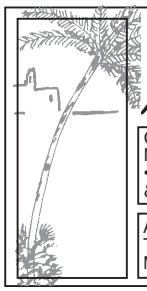
M2MBLINDS
Contact Denny on 286 518 059 or 932 894 709 or visit www.m2mblinds.com or e-mail m2mblinds@hotmail.com

INSECT SCREENS & ENCLOSURES TO ENHANCE THE COMFORT OF YOUR HOME & GARDEN
SimplyscreenS
mosquito screens with style
Call. 282 798 080, email. info@simply-screens.com, or visit www.simply-screens.com

Furnishings

English Beds in the Algarve
Need a good night's sleep?
STYLE FURNISHINGS
Monday - Friday 10.30am - 5pm
Sat 10.30am - 2pm
Tel/Fax: 282 322291
Website: www.stylefurnishings.com
A22 motorway
Junction 7
Portimão
Lagos
Porches
EN125
Style Furnishings
1km
Aqualand Water Park
Alcantarilha

Gardening

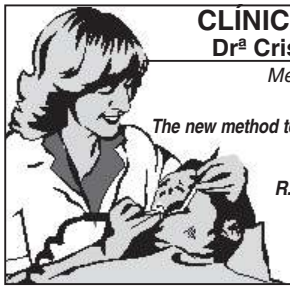


HARVEYS OF LOULÉ

Garden Construction • Garden & Pool Maintenance • Home Renovations • Repairs & Painting • Villa Maintenance & Cleaning Service

Apt 3, Loulé 8100 - 606
Tel: 289 412 462 Fax: 289 422 322
Mob: 916 048 671 email: harvcor@sapo.pt

Health & Beauty



CLÍNICA DENTÁRIA
Drª Cristina Fernandes
Médica- Dentista - U.P.
HEALOZONE
The new method to heal your tooth decay
Dental Surgeon
English Spoken
R. João Menezes Nº8 R/C
near the old slaughterhouse
8400 Lagoa
Tel: 282 34 29 20

Heating & Cooling

Fires Of Portugal
Woodburning

Chimney Sweeping across the Algarve from 45€

Geoff Waller's on site advice and quotation.
Small building works, servicing and repairs.
Reconditioned fires.
Importers of the best in woodburning.
TEL. 289 489 958 • MOBILE: 967 721 209
sales@firesofportugal.com
www.firesofportugal.com
Villager Barrow fogo montanha

HEATING, COOLING & SOLAR SYSTEMS

Air Conditioning
Solar Energy
Home Heating & Cooling

Pool Heating
Automatic Pool Covers
Jacuzzie & Spas

sacl

Vale de Lousas • EN125 • Alcantarilha
Tel. 282 314 190 • Fax 282 314 191
sacl@mail.telepac.pt • www.sacl.net

VISIT OUR SHOWROOM

DOMUS
ELECTRIC FLOOR HEATING
The CHEAPEST way to heat your house
NO gas, NO oil, NO maintenance
www.domus-heating.com
EN-125 Sítio Benfarras, Nº 552-a Boliqueime
Tel: 289 322 852 • mail domusheating@mac.com

MC Mister Cool

Keep cool with Mister Cool this summer

- Air conditioning
- Refrigeration
- Solar panels
- Maintenance
- Pool construction, heating & covers
- Automatic pool covers
- Central vacuuming

Air conditioning by:
FUJITSU GENERAL DAIKIN MITSUBISHI HEAVY INDUSTRIES LTD.

• Pool Heaters

Solar panels
• Certikin

Open Saturday morning

Rua Mouzinho de Albuquerque - Lagoa Residence 2 - Loja 3
8400 LAGOA - Algarve * Tel./Fax 282 381 364
Email: mistercool_telmorodrigues@hotmail.com

Telmo Rodrigues
Mobile: 917 175 818

Motoring

CARS & BOATS UPHOLSTERY
Original & Custom-made

Hoods for Cars
Also
Soft Furnishing & Upholstery available

Parque Industrial "O Infante" • Loja 30, Torre • 8600-256 Lagos
Tel: 282 799 263 • Mob: 918 526 950

Pools

Pool Covers
Pool Roofing
Heat Pumps
Pool Systems

Show Room

SALAGUA Sociedade de Piscinas Ecologicas

Quality • Variety Service
N125, Sítio do Troto, Almancil
Tel: 289 992 281
Fax: 289 992 922
Email: salagua@salagua.com
www.salagua.com

POOL HEATING
Air Energy Heaters - The leader in economical pool heating
- Digital Control
- Titanium Heat Exchanger
- High Performance - low power consumption
- Est. Over 20 years

SAFETY FENCING - KEEP KIDS SAFE

- Can be completely removed or replaced within 2 mins.
- Helps prevent debris from reaching the pool
- Weather resistant
- Professionally installed
- Easy for Adults - Safe for Kids
- Your child is safe even while you swim
- Developed over 30 years ago
- 99% transparent 'Securtex' mesh

PURE POOLS

PURE POOLS PISCINAS PURAS LDA
Tel: 282 760 033 • 919 517 868 • Fax 282 760 034
purepools@yahoo.com • www.purepools.com

POOL HEATPUMPS

BEST QUALITY HEATPUMPS ALL MADE IN STAINLESS STEEL

AND WITH TITANIUM HEATER, 5 YEARS WARRANTY.

6x4 POOL NOW €2,400
8x4 POOL NOW €2,990
10x5 POOL NOW €3,500
12x6 POOL NOW €5,500
INCL DELIVERY & INSTALLATION

US MADE HOTTUBS FROM €3,900.
WE ALSO HAVE SHOWER & SAUNAS

CALL FOR FREE SITE SURVEY
916338830 OR EMAIL ON INFO@ECOHEAT.ES

Chlorine Free Eco-Friendly Swimming Pool Treatment

100% CHLORINE FREE

PooLSan

- ✓ Non toxic when ingested in swimming pool water
- ✓ Promotes softer, sparkling blue, crystal clear water
- ✓ Odourless - no more chlorine smells or residues
- ✓ Hypo-allergenic - does not cause eye or skin irritations, ear infections or asthma attacks
- ✓ Lasts up to three times longer than Chlorine

HOME

Estr. Nacional 125 • Sítio do Carmo
8400-405 • Lagoa
Tel: 282 353 022 • Fax: 282 353 934
comercial@home-pt.com

AQUA PURA LDA
SINCE 1989
POOL COVER SPECIALISTS
Alternative water treatment & pool construction
Tel: 282 763 605 • Tlm: 967 025 157
Eastern Algarve 967 465 305
info@aquapura.com.pt • www.aquapura.com.pt

Limpaluz
UV-C Water Treatment
The solution for swimming without chlorine or salt
80% / 90% / 100% chemical free
www.limpaluz.com
Tlm 913878057

The 6th largest weekly newspaper in Portugal, in ANY language!
www.theportugalnews.com
The Portugal News Established 1977

House & Pool
Chemical Products - Hygiene / Industrial Cleaning
Swimming Pools & Water treatment
NEW SHOP Ecossistemas Garden Centre
Founded in 1975
ODEXLAR Odexpool Delsa
Zona Industrial do Chinicato, Lote 4 | 8600-306 Lagos
Tel: 282 798 463 / 919 845 659 / 961 345 276 Fax: 282 799 030
e-mail: odexlar@mail.telepac.pt | web: www.odexlar.com

POOL SAFETY FENCING
IS YOUR POOL CHILD SAFE?
DROWNING – IT COULD BE A DANGER TO YOUR CHILD!
We fit composite fibreglass posts that will not bend or corrode like aluminium posts. These have a LIFETIME WARRANTY. A FULLY REMOVABLE FENCE IN MINUTES
poolfencing@aol.com
Tel: 919 892 518 or 910 666 613

Iberia BLUE
The Pool Specialists
Pool Construction & Renovation
10 years experience in the Algarve constructing concrete pools, offering you strong structures and quality pool designs to suit your budget.
New to Europe, a shimmering pool finish with brilliant colours guaranteed not to fade.
Pool looking tired, cracked, tiles falling off, leaking. We can renovate your pool.
Pool Safety Nets
- Easy On and Easy Off
- Black Netting for Ponds
- Pool and Garden ambience maintained
- 100% Safety Record
Pool Safety Fencing
- Removable in Minutes
- Convenient access for adults
- Climb Resistant
Pools
Fencing
Nets
Renovation
Dave & Amanada Mitchell
Email: info@iberiablue.com
Mobile: 00351 913 393 421
Phone or Fax: 00351 282 761 116
www.iberiablue.com

To advertise, call our Sales Manager on 707 500 677

Painting & Decorating

TOFTS
Paul Tofts
Decorating & Painting
After 6pm
Mob: 918 938 004 Tel: 289 399 370

Professional Painting & Decorating
Little & Large
No job too small
Dave: 918 065 979 • After 6pm: 282782 742
Email: little-and-large@hotmail.com

Property Management

Rent your Property this Summer
Due to the volume of Bookings, we need more
Villas and Apartments
Galé - Albufeira - Olhos D'Agua
For June / July / August / September
Phone: 289 586 899 - Mobile: 964 661 165
info@getaways.pt - www.getaways.pt
getaways property services
...because we make it easy

Hotline: 707 500 677

Property Services

raizverde
energias renováveis · construção e materiais ecológicos
Heating & Hot Water with Renewable Energy
A New Generation of Heating Economical & Eco Responsible
- Underfloor / Central Heating
- Hot Water
- Swimming Pool Heating
- Construction Products
Dave Armstrong: 962 076 003
dave.armstrong@raizverdeportimao.com.pt
www.raizverdeportimao.com.pt

ChemDry
Algarve
www.chemdryportugal.com
info@chemdryalgarve.com
Tel: 289 092 624
Tlm.: 910 690 966
Professional Cleaning
Rugs • Carpets • Sofas
Treatment Weather-proofing
Anti-mites • Anti-Allergy
Cleaning of floors
Tiles • Mosaics • natural stone
Cleaning & Hygiene
Retauration of grout colour
Sealing & Protection
Cleaning & Sealing of Natural Stone

Rococco Stone
Ceramic & Natural Stone Tiles
Quinta Isabelle, Vale D. Joana, Barão São João, Lagos
Ring for information or appointment
Tel: +351 282764035 or
Tlm: 91331212 / 967839114
Rococcostone@msn.com
www.rococcostone.com

Secure & Beautify your Property
- Honesty, Reliability & Quality Guaranteed
- All general Steel Work
- Bespoke Furniture, Buildings, Fencing, Mobile Welding
- Automated Gates
- Service & Restoration
- Across the Algarve
GFS Metalworks
Gates Grills Railings
Call Andrew 933 555 387
Office: 282 449 270
www.gfs-metalworks.com
info@gfs-metalworks.com

See page 2 for our exact print run this week.

Blocked Drains?
Call: ANDY
- Camera inspection
- Power jet cleaning for blocked drains
- Root removal
- Fossa emptying
- New systems installed
GUARANTEED 24 HOUR SERVICE
drainking8@aol.com
DRAIN KING ESGOTO-REI
Tel/Fax: 282 471 335 | Mobile 918 647 305

Your professional drain cleaner best results
PROFILIMPO
Root removal, power jet cleaning, camera inspection, electronic blockage detection
Tel. 914 145 117 - Thomas Grünberg

THE WOODENTOPS
PROPERTY SERVICES

30 Years + Experience in the Algarve
Our qualified joiners and cabinet makers provide a bespoke service making anything in wood

Furniture Restoration • Custom Made Kitchens
• Display Units & Shelving
All Bedroom Furniture • Tables for all occasions
• Wooden Houses • Windows & Doors
• Pergolas & Decking • Wooden Kennels

• Building Services • New Builds & Restorations
• Maintenance & Repairs • Electrica & Plumbing
Tel: 289 396 909 / Mobile: 966 001 922
Vale Formoso, Almancil Email: theworkshop@sapo.pt

Algarve Steelworks

Most Complete Range of Steelworks including:
* Security Gates * Window Grills * Fencing
* Steel Storage Sheds * Carports

Structural Roofing Solutions & much more...
Established 1997 - Based in the Loulé area.
Tel: 925 011 090
algarvesteelworks@hotmail.com

Norman Groundworks

For garden planning and construction.
Construction of terraces, patios, paths, driveways, access roads, pergolas, shade areas, ponds, lakes, water features, installation of hedging, fencing, land cleared.
For quotation call Norman now on 282 332 899 or 963 134 129
ngw1@clix.pt • www.landscapingalgarve.com

AIM
Removals & Storage
On-site secure storage
Local, National, UK and European removals
International shipping • Professional packing service
Call into our office or visit us at www.aim.com.pt
Parque Ind. do Infante • Unit 8 • EN 125 • Torre • Odiaxere
Tel: 282 799 141 • Fax: 282 799 146
Email: info@aim.com.pt

Michael Dickhaut

House renovation, decoration, tiling
Kitchens and bathrooms
Mini-digger Services
Land clearance, tree cutting, landscaping
Fencing, canal & drainage
Full property Management available
mob: 969117139/ 917316211
email: michaeldickhaut@yahoo.de

Hotline: 707 500 677

Assembly of Doors and Windows in PVC/Aluminium, Shutters, Mosquito nets, Blinds, Electric blinds, Conservatories.
PVC Directo
Tel: 916 184 148 / 969 410 952 • Fax: 282 380 308
pvcdirecto@gmail.com
We double the glazing – Not the price

GATE AUTOMATION
Installations & Servicing
Fully qualified engineer on all types of automated gates & garage doors
Mobile welding service also available
Neil 961 826 968
gate_automation@hotmail.com

COOKS BUILDING CONTRACTORS
Extensions, Renovations, Roofing, Tiling, Kitchens, Diggers, Dumpers, Groundworks etc.
All types of building works undertaken.
Based in Carvoeiro.
Call 282 357 433 or 918 723 831

PLANTEC
PAINTING • INSULATION
REFURBISHMENTS
OSIMAR GONÇALVES
964 887 501 / 926 980 863
PLANTECC9@GMAIL.COM
WWW.TECPLAN.PT.VC
FREE QUOTES
URB. COPACABANA Nº7 • 8400-450 LAGOA

Villa Gates
bespoke designs available.
For gates & railings.
Swimming pool security.
Stainless steel, inox & Aluminuim welding service available
Internal/External concertina security gates
Call Andy: 912 642 477

To advertise, call our Sales Manager on 707 500 677

Removals&Storage

NEIL & EMILY RICHARDSON
Removals & Transport * Packing Service & Storage * Local, National & U.K. * With 20 years experience
We offer the Personal Touch
Members of British Portuguese Chamber of Commerce
Mob: 00351 939 486 870, 00351 939 486 807
Tel: 00351 281 963 191 UK office: 0044 (0) 844 579 6577
neilandem@sapo.pt • www.ne-internationalremovals.com

The Algarve Freight Centre
www.algarvefreight.com
Weekly transport and removal service from UK to the ALGARVE
UK Tel: +44 (0)1268 523029 • Portugal Tel: +351 910752588
removals storage freight
All major credit cards accepted
email: info@algarvefreight.com

ALGARVE REMOVALS
Relax, your move is in safe hands.
• Removals: weekly one box to full or part load service to and from UK and Portugal with optional full or part packing service
• Storage: warehouses in both the UK & the Algarve
• Shop online: at main high street stores and have items delivered the following week
Call us now for a FREE quote
UK Tel: 0044 (0)1245 468888
Mob: 0044 (0)7711 179842
Algarve Tel: 00351 289 513851
Mob: 00351 968019226
Email: sales@algarveremovals.com
www.algarveremovals.com

U-STORE SELF STORAGE
* Individual locked units
* Daily access
* Dry and Clean
* For homes & business
* Also storage for cars & caravans etc.
Urb. Industrial Marateca, lote 26 - Chinicato - 8600 LAGOS
Tel / Fax: 282 798 490 - Telem: 917 010 365
www.u-store-portugal.com • info@u-store-portugal.com

Satellite TV

Skynet
TELECOMMUNICATIONS & AUDIO
" The Latest Equipment at the Best Prices "
All Satellites TV (English, German, Spanish, Dutch, French, Italian, Arabic, Russian TV...)
Digiboxes (SD, Sky +, Sky HD, MultiCAM, PCMCIA, Freeview, Freesat HD)
MultiCards & Much more
All BBC & ITV + Ch 4 & 5 + News + Movies + Kids + Music + Sports + Many others + Radio
Get 350 TV channels & 200 Radio stations FREE
Terrestrial Digital (Portuguese channels) FREE
Cable TV (Movies + Sports + Knowledge + Kids + News + Series + Adult + Video on Demand)
VCR, DVD HD, Internet (Broadband)
Audio (Hi-Fi, Background Sound, Home Cinema)
CCTV, Intercoms, Domotics
High-quality systems installed by qualified engineers
Installations and technical support within 24hrs
(a 3-Year Guarantee)
Tel: 964890260 Email: skynet@live.com.pt

Satellite TV in the Algarve !
Specialized in English, Dutch and German TV since 1988
Contact us at:
282 410400
info@TV2029.com
www. MarcElectronica.com
Marc Electronica Almancil
Av. Duarte Pacheco 51
8135-104 Almancil
Marc Electronica Portimão
Sítio de poço seco Armazém 5 & 6
Cardosas 8500-338, Portimão

TV • AUDIO • TEC
SATELLITE & REPAIR SERVICES
sky digital CANAL DIGITAL SATELLITE ZON freesat
ENQUIRIES • BOOKINGS • HELPLINE
SONY • DENON • LOEWE. • YAMAHA
CALL. 911 055 134

Security

VillaWatch.eu
Our Villa Monitor System Lets You Control
- Who gets in and out
- When they have access
- How long they stay
Protecting Your Property with CCTV, Access Control and Intruder Alarms
http://www.villawatch.eu 9191 49900

Building Contractors

PROJECT CASA
Almancil
289 391 389

Chartered Surveyor

PROPERTY LYNX LDA
Ian Rostron BSc MRICS. Loulé
965 099 409

Culture

FARO JEWISH HERITAGE CTR
Synagogue Museum
Tel (Centre): 289 829 525

Education

CLCC - CENTRE
Language School, Portimão
Tel: 282 430 250

Exclusive Jewellery

LEITÃO & IRMÃO
Jewellers - Lisbon
213 242 700

Financial Services

SOVEREIGN
For your fiscal representation
Tel: 282 340 480

BLEVINSFRANKS
Tax and private wealth solutions
Freephone: 800 813 303

BLACKTOWER FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT INTL. LTD.
Financial Solutions
Tel: 289 355 685

ALEX PORTUGAL
Dutch stock broker
Tel: 282 380 335

JYSKE BANK (GIB) LTD
Private Banking
Tel: +350 606 33322

THOUSAND MARKETS LDA
Mortgage brokers
Tel: 213 866 109

O'NEILLS MORTGAGES
Independent Brokers
Tel: 289 301 866

Health & Beauty

HOPE FARM RETREAT
Addiction Treatment Retreat, Elvas
268 688 097

ALGARVE ANGELS
For all your nursing & caring needs
Tel: 282 688 365 Mob: 937 021 451

CENTRO ACTIVO
Health care & Mobility rehabilitation
Tel/Fax: 282 422 104

CENTRO AUDITIVO DE TAVIRA
Hearing Centre, Tavira
Tel: 289 090 663 / 913 796 640

CRIS PIESSENS DENTAL CLINIC
Albufeira
Tel: 289 589 080

CLÍNICA DENTÁRIA
Dra. Cristina Fernandes (Dental Clinic) Lagoa. Tel: 282 342 920

D. CONCEPT CLINIC
Dental Clinic Lagos
Tel: 282 763 496

DENTAL SURGERY
Ma Partilha
24hr call out Tel: 282 496 374

DR. FRANCIS HALEY
Dental Surgeon, Cascais
Tel: 214 863 012

HAPPY FEET
Treatment of feet, Alvor
Tel: 966 237 330

MONTE DA PALHAGUEIRA
Retirement Village, Stª B. de Nexe
Tel: 289 990 900

PERFECT SMILE
Dental Clinic, Alvor
Tel: 282 457 018

Heating & Cooling

DOMUS HEATING
Underfloor heating, Boliqueime
Tel: 289 322 852

JORO HEATING
Almancil
Tel: 289 390 830

FIRES OF PORTUGAL
Wood burning & Gas Fires
Tel: 289 489 958

MISTER COOL
Lagoa
Mob: 917 175 818

SACL
Alcantarilha
Tel: 282 314 190

House Renovations

JENSEN PORTUGAL
Boliqueime
Mob: 964 739 566

Interiors

ALGARVE CURTAINS
Curtains, cushions, bedcovers, Ferragudo
Tel: 282 493 238 Mob: 964 677 699

THE LINEN STORE
Home textiles
Tel: 282 760 770 Mob: 914 207 649

BEDSPREADS FACTORY OUTLET
Soft furnishings, Lagoa
Tel: 282 353 244

ABODE FURNISHER
Furniture package specialist
Tel: 282 762 070

BEDROOMS EXTRA
Beds, sofas & dining, Odiaxere
Tel: 282 762 383.

FURNITURE WORLD
Solid wood furniture, Chinicato
Tel: 282 798 263

HOME
Poolsan, Glass & Heatwafers, Lagoa
Tel: 282 353 022

IDEAL LIVING
Loulé
Tel: 289 398 573

LUZ DECOR
Interior Decor, Praia da Luz
Tel: 282 789 849

MÓVEIS MALHEIRO
Furnishings, Portimão
Tel: 282 491 583

SOLAMBIENTE
Enhance your home , Lagoa
Tel: 282 340 520

STYLE FURNISHINGS
English beds, Vale de Lousas
Tel: 282 322 291

Landscaping etc

ALGARVE TREE SERVICE
Tree Surgery, Lagos
Tel: 917 479 921

CANTEIROS DO SOL
Landscape gardens, Estoi
Mob: 962 482 722

HARVEYS OF LOULÉ
Garden Construction, Loulé
Tel: 289 412 462

NORMAN GROUNDWORKS
Gardening & landscaping
Tel: 282 332 899

Q GARDEN
EN125 Odiaxere
Tel: 282 799 633

Legal & Insurance

JULIA GALEIRO
Solicitor, Vilamoura
Tel: 289 316 551

Motoring

TYRES R US
Repair, service & upholstery, Lagos
Tel: 282 799 263

Mobile Homes

MASTER MOBILE HOMES
Mobile homes, Guia, Albufeira
Tel: 910 006 404

Office supplies

AA PC SURGERY
Everything in English
Tel: 707 940 332

ALGARVE LAPTOPS
English laptops / PCs & support
Tel: 282 312 044

ÜBER DESIGN
Award winning Design
Mob: 918 411 488

Opticians

OPTICA ORBITA
Fashionable quality optician, Loulé
Tel/Fax: 289 411 777

Painting & Decorating

LITTLE & LARGE
Professional painting
Mob: 918 065 979

TOFTS
Decorating & Painting
Mob: 918 938 004

Pets

VIP VETERINARY SURGERY
Lagos
Tel: 282 782 282

Pools & Building

BUILD 4 U.
Construction etc.
Mob: 919 356 749.

DIGGER HIRE
Construction & land clearance
Tel: 917 316 211

IBERIA BLUE
Pools & Equipment
Tel 282 761 116

JOÃO NUNES
Building your home
Tel: 289 417 867

LIMPALUZ
Swimming without chlorine
Tel: 913 878 057

MESTRE CONSTRUTIVO
Insulation, pools & construction
Tel: 289 422 525

POOL SAFETY FENCING
Mob: 919 892 518
poolfencing@aol.co.uk

PURE POOLS
Pools & Equipment, Lagos
Tel: 282 760 033

ROCOCCO
Tiles, Barão de São João, Lagos
Tel: 282 764 035

SAL ÁGUA
Pool covers & equipment, Almancil
Tel: 289 992 281

SOLAR SAFE POOL COVERS
Most cost effective way of pool heating
Tel: 963 346 631

WALL2WALL CONSTRUCTION
Construction - Albufeira
Tel: 289 508 075, 962 848 744

Property Agents

CARVOEIRO BRANCO PROPERTIES
Carvoeiro, Lagoa
Tel: 961 270 354

LAND & HOUSES
Yellow Homes - Real Estate, Tavira.
Tel: 281 320 281

ALGARVE MANTA
Properties, Manta Rota
Tel: 281 952 820

ALGARVE PROPERTY CENTRAL
Vilamoura
Tel:289 310 310

ELLY VAN HULST
Between Loulé and S. Brás
Tel: 289 842 992

KASAS
Algarve Property - Vilamoura
Tel: 289 310 310

PALM PROPERTIES
Carvoeiro
Tel: 282 352 100

SORAIA SANTOS
Real estate, Vilamoura
Mob: 962 014 793

VILLAS LUZ LDA
São Martinho do Porto
Tel: 262 989 452

REMAX DIAMOND
Real Estate João Nunes, Lagos
Tel: 282 770 140

REMAX SMART
Boliqueime - Olhos de Agua
Mob: 962 191 421

REMAX - MARIA JOÃO ROCHA
Urb. Marinha Park, Lagos
Tel: 282 769 646

TO GO FOR HOMES
Algarve Property Specialists, Alvor
Tel: 282 432 004

VENDAVILLA
Real Estate, Vilamoura
Tel: 289 314 486

URBINVEST
Real Estate
289 389 393

SILVER HOLIDAYS
Real Estate, Vilamoura
Tel: 289 314 312

Property Services

PORTUGAL AUCTIONS
Pro-active property marketing
Tel: Morag 914 20 9 965

ACTION COMPLETE PEST CONTROL
Monarapacho
Tel: 289 793 644

PROFILIMPO
Drain Cleaning Specialist, Budens
914 145 117

PVC TECH
Lagoa
Tel: 282 343 325

CHEMDRY
Carpet & upholstery Cleaning, Loulé
Tel: 289 092 624

DIGGER HIRE
Building, land clearance etc.
Tel: 917 316 211

THE DRAIN DOCTOR
Plumbing & drainage 24 / 7
Tel: 289 425 480

GATE AUTOMATION
Installations & Servicing, Portugal
Mob: 961 826 968

GFS METALWORK
Gates, grills etc
Tel: 282 449 270

PROPERTY AUCTIONS
Market your property privately
Tel: 936 191 682

www.theportugalnews.com

JJ ENTERPRISES
Pest control & artificial grass etc
Mobile 967 516 981

LLOYDS PROPERTY SERVICES
Professional property management
Tel: 282 792 630

ALGARVECARPENTER.COM
Quality, design, function
Tel: 282 768 662

DAVID WILSON
Construction - Fully Licensed
Tel: 289 489 579

SIMPLY SCREENS
Flyscreens & Mosquito canopies
Tel: 282 763 428

THE DRAIN KING
Personal & professional
Tel: 282 471 335 Mob: 918 647 305

VILLA GATES
Manufacture & refurb
Mob: 912 642 477

RIMINI PROJECTS
Mob: 914 131 999
Tel: +44 7746 712 863

HOFHOUSE PORTUGAL
Construction Technology, Algoz
Mob: 918 683 213

Removals & Delivery

AIM
Removals & Storage
Tel: 282 799 141

ALGARVE REMOVALS
Tel UK: +44 (0) 1245 468 888
Tel: 289 513 851

FREIGHT SOLUTIONS
UK
Tel: 0044 1268 287 979

NEIL & EMILY RICHARDSON
Tavira
Mob: 939 486 870 Tel: 281 963 191

STORAGE
U-Store Self Storage, Chinicato
Tel: 282 798 490 Mob: 917 010 365

Retail & Food

COLLECTIONS
Ladies fashion, Alvor
Tel: 282 476 574

FI-LINE FASHIONS
Fashions, Armação de Pêra
Tel: 282 312 936

GARDEUR DIRECT
Clothing, Praia da Luz
Tel: 282 788 630

GUYS & DOLLS
Kids Shoes & clothes, Almancil
Tel: 289 358 014 933 326 471

LET THE MAGIC IN
British supermarket, Algoz
Tel: 282 575 061

MA MAISON & PICA PICA BOUTIQUE
Furniture & Fashion, Lagoa
Tel: 282 381 468

THOMAS GREEN
UK Goods - Olhos de Agua, Albufeira
Tel: 289 541 119

Security

VILLA WATCH-SECURITY
Vilamoura
Tel: 289 380 428

Satellite systems

SOS DIGITAL
Satellite TV systems
Tel: 916 378 722

SKYNET
Satellite systems
Tel: 964 890 260

TV AUDIO TEC.
Satellite TV - Algarve
Tel: 289 821 911

MARC ELECTRONICA
Satellite, TV, Audio & Video, Portimão. Tel: 282 410 400

Travel

VIP CHAUFFEURS
Airport Transfers, Lagos
282 695 074

IDEAL TRAVEL
Travel - Albufeira
Tel: 289 580 775

FULL DETAILS PLEASE SEE OUR MAIN ADVERT

FOR FULL DETAILS PLEASE SEE OUR MAIN ADVERT

WHERE TO WORSHIP

Lisbon

OCEAN CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY - International Spirit-filled Church serving the Linha de Cascais area. Small group bible studies meet regularly. Sunday worship with a contemporary style at the Hotel Saboia, Rua Belmonte, No. 1, Estoril. Tel 21 9282019

BAPTIST MISSION - Esgueira (Aveiro) Traditional Baptist church service in English on Sunday at 5pm. Contact: Pastor David Loop Tel 965-363-986.

RIVERSIDE INT. CHURCH ABLA (next to Riviera Hotel), Praceta Infante D. Henrique, N° 80, Qta do Junqueiro, 2775-584 Carcavelos. Sunday at 10:30 in English

THE DOOR Christian Int. Church Cidade Desportiva, Praceta Carlos Capitulo, Loja "B" Massama / Queluz, Sunday 10:30am & 7:00pm. Pastor Frank Escobar at 21-467-3386 or Mobile 919 086 683 (Church of England). Rua S.Jorge. Enter through British Cemetery gate opp Jardim da Estrela. Service 11.45am Sunday. Tel. 21 4692303.

ST PAUL'S CHURCH, ESTORIL (Church of England). Av. Bombeiros Voluntários 59 (behind Hotel Sana Estoril). Sunday School. Service 10.00 am every Sunday. Tel. 21.4692303.

ST. MARY'S, S. PEDRO DO ESTORIL 368 Rua do Murtal, Mass each Sunday and Holyday 10.15am Tel. 21 467 3771

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH OF SCOTLAND (PRESBYTERIAN) Rua Arriaga, 13, Lisbon: Sun. 11.00. Bi-lingual Sunday school & creche is available. Minister's Tel: 214 837 885, www.standrewslisbon.com

CASCAIS INT. CHRISTIAN CHURCH Av. de Sintra, N° 1154, Cascais (Tel: 21 486 1856). Sunday English worship 10.30. An int. evangelical fellowship, nursery provided, children's church programme, mid-week bible studies.

THE SALVATION ARMY, LISBON Reboleira Corps (Praceta Almada Negreiro, Lote 213 Loja Dt do Exército 11 A); Chelas Corps (Rua Rui de Sousa, Lote 65 A loja C); Laranjeiras Corps (Bairro de Laranjeiras). At all these corps: Morning 9.30am Salvation Meeting 5.00pm Picheleira Corp Rua Capitão Roby, Picheleira, Lisbon (21 805708).

LISBON SYNAGOGUE: Rua Alexandre Herculano 59, Tel 213 931 130 Fax 213 884 304 e-mail: celesboa@mail.telepac.pt

IGREJA BAPTISTA de Queijas (close to Cascais) Rua Carlos Santos 8B, Queijas Near the Olympic Stadium off the A5. Tel: 214 172 087. Sunday Service: English 10:15 Prayer and Bible Study:Thursday 8pm Traditional Baptist Service in English followed by Sunday School.

JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES - Public Talk in English. Rua João de Deus, 76. Sintra. (Behind Sintra train station). Sunday 1.30pm. Tel: 214 690 600. Also Rua da Barroca, 122 (Bairro Alto), Lisbon. Sunday 11am. Tel: 213 421 604. (Chinese: Saturday 3pm).

The Algarve

ALL SAINTS ANGLICAN CHURCH, ALGARVE Holy Communion every Sunday. **Almancil** 10.30am with Adventurers at Almancil Community Centre (ASCA). **Lagoa** 6pm at Lagoa Convent Chapel. www.allsaints algarve.org or 282 380 311.

ST VINCENT'S ANGLICAN CHURCH C of E. Sundays: 9.30am Igreja N Sra de Fatima, N125 between Quatro Estradas & Almancil, 11.30am St Luke's, Gorjões, 8.00am & 12noon Igreja N Sra da Luz, Praia da Luz, near Lagos 918824584. www.stvincentsalgarve.org

THE SALVATION ARMY in São Bras de Alportel will hold on the 1st Sunday of each month an International Worship Service at the Salvation Army Citadel in São Bras at 5pm, Rua 25 de Abril, nº 19 (next to the Market).

INT. CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP Sunday morning worship at 11am with Sunday School in English for children. Avda 25 de abril 17, Portimão. (opposite the municipal pool/piscina municpal) For more info call 282 461 985 or see <www.coaa.co.uk/icf.htm>

INT. COMMUNITY CHURCH in Lagos invites you to attend its services in English Sundays 10.30am. Newfrontiers Sunday School 5 Travessa de Santo Amaro, Lagos, Tel. 282-086804 or 282-697546, www.icc-lagos.org.

INT. EVANGELICAL CHURCH OF THE ALGARVE Warmly welcomes residents & visitors of all nationalities and denominations to their Sunday Services in Vale Judeu at 10.30. Blue sign on the N125 between the Vilamoura entrance & the Atlântico Waterslide Park. Creche and Sunday School. For further information: 289 328635.

CHURCH IN LAGOS. Sundays 10.30am at 14, Praca Luis de Camoes.In the historical building, upper room, in the centre of the old walled city of Lagos. Messianic Assembly. Contact Stefan Saunders (Pastor) 963 165 983, stefanjsaunders@yahoo.co.uk

LAGOA CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP, English Speaking Calvary chapel of the Algarve, Christ Centred study of the Bible and modern worship, Sunday school available for toddlers to teens. Sunday services 11am Mid-week study 8pm Wednesdays. EN 125 Porches Retail Park, Vale de Lousas, Alcantarilha. Tel: 282 381 347 Pastor Gary O'Connor. www.lagoafellowship .org for more information

TAVIRA CHRISTIAN CENTRE Meetings in English, Sundays at 10.30 am at Av. Mateus Teixeira de Azevedo, 61A (Opposite Skippers Bar)
Full programme and further details from Jackie 281 322 857, Steve 917 872 665 and 917 872 559 or Maria 966 380 404. E-mail: jackieandmo @yahoo.co.uk

RESGATE DE VIDA, LAGOS, Raising up a new generation according to EPH.4 v 11-12, Church with a Brazilian Flavor. Portuguese speaking, Children Welcome. Meeting on Sundays 8pm - 10pm at Rua, Hospital S. João de Deus. For directions phone Pastors Sidney 963414757 or Anderson 962934005

SALVATION ARMY Service Sundays at 10.45am in Portuguese. Bible studies for children, adolescents and adults in Portuguese starting at 9.30 until 10.30. Rua 25 de Abril, nr. 19, São Brás de Alportel

ALL NATIONS, Todas as Nações, All welcome, contempory worship service and children's club. Carvoeiro Tennis Club, Mato Serrão Carvoeiro. Sundays 10.30am-12.00pm, Luke and Shelley 913362221

EREV SHABAT - For services Tel: 282 416710

JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES - Public Talk in English. The New Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses, 25 Largo Emgembeiro Sarrea Prado, Portimão (Next door to the University). Sunday 10.30am. School Thursday 7.30pm Tel: 282 485 495. (Chinese: Saturday 4pm) No collection. ALSO Sitio de Lagoas, Edificio Space Beautiful, Av 25 April. Ferreiras Albufeira. (Sunday 10am. School Wednesday 7.45pm Tel: 282 339 372.

Oporto

GREATER GRACE INTERNATIONAL FELLOWSHIP has contemporary Christian gatherings on Sunday afternoons at 3rd Baptist Church, Rua Estacao 133, Porto, & Saturday evenings on the 1st floor at Confeitaria Palacio, Porto(across from the "Emergency" entrance of Hospital Santo Antonio); for meeting times, details and updated schedule visit www.NovaAurora.com, call 220 994 785 or send an SMS to 917 112 736.

RIVERSIDE PORTO INTERNATIONAL CHURCH – Oporto. A church that is fun and enriching; Bible based and relevant. Caring, supportive and international. Interdenominational meetings from 6pm Sundays at 1642 Avenida Sacadura Cabral, Aguda, VNG, between Aguda railway station and Miramar golf course. Call Tina or Bill Mason on 227 627 643 or 914 949 611 contact@riversideporto.com or www.riversideporto.com

ST. JAMES'S CHURCH, ANGLICAN CHAPLAINCY OF OPORTO. Largo da Maternidade, Júlio Dinis. Sun. 11am Details from Chaplain (22) 609 1006. www.stjamesoporto.org

THE SALVATION ARMY OPORTO Pereiro Corps (Av. Vasco da Gama No: 675-2 E Ramalde), Service 10am, Salvation Meeting 5.00pm. Coloras Corps. (Av. dos Bombeiros Voluntá-rios; Tel: 22 929 1077) Sun. 10am. Thurs 4.00pm Ladies Home League Meeting.

JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES - Public Talk in English. Praça Don Afonso V, 168. Sunday 10.30am. Tel: 226 160 976.

Caldas da Rainha

ANGLICAN EVENING WORSHIP IN ENGLISH. On the **SECOND Sunday of each month,** 6:00pm in the Evangelical Baptist Church, Rua Dr. José Saudade e Silva 27/29, between Caldas da Rainha railway station and Pingo Doce. NB now *Second* Sunday monthly. For details please phone 262 881 393.

JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES - Public Talk in English. Rua Adelino Amaro da Costa, next to CERCIP. 2520 Peniche,Óbidos. Sunday 11am (1st & 2nd Sunday of the month).

Alarms

SPECIAL OFFER
RESPONSE ALARMS
Wireless Alarm System
Autodialer
Multi Zone
Remote Fob
"Panic"
ONLY €495
Fully installed
918 987 093
paul-responsealarms@hotmail.com

Announcements

MAN AND large van going to UK 12 July returning 21 July. Will transport anything legal. 282 357 837/919 020 249

CANCARE MEETINGS Have you been affected by Cancer? Members of the women's cancer support group meet for advice or an informal chat on the first Wednesday of every month in Loulé. If you would like to join us, please contact Vi on 289 882 680 or 917 962 255.

CASA - IS a local social group established over 20 years ago. A friendly group who have a monthly newsletter and at least one activity per month, usually dinners at local venues. We have and annual trip to Spain or within Portugal, plus other activities. Open o everyone. For more information and a sample newsletter give Mary a call on 282 357 275.

WEIGHT WISE slimming group meets weekly in 3 locations & helps you to loose weight following a well known, successful weight loss program. Meetings details are as follows:
Tuesdays 10.30am - Browns Sports & Leisure Club, Vilamoura
Wednesdays 11am-Mikki F Studio, Algoz
Thursdays 10.30am-Restaurante As Aves, Ladeira do Vau,Portimão
Thursdays 7.30pm-Mikki F Studio, Algoz. Cost is 20 euros per month or 6.50 euros per week. There is no joining fee.You can contact me on 939 536 347 or e mail wendyweightwise@yahoo.com for more details.

ALBUFEIRA MARINA
Relaxing Atmosphere
Caipirinhas/Mojitos/Margaritas
Food served all day
Tel: 289 516 130

CAR BOOT SALE held every 3rd Sunday of the month at 'Restaurant Quinta dos Areões', adjacent to the Veterinary clinic in Espiche. Stallholders pay from €3. All proceeds go to Rosco's Charity Association. Call Alfred on 919886955 or contact us on our website www.roscofoundation.org for more information.

SATURDAY 26 JUNE, 7.30pm - APAA's Indian and International Buffet with dancing at Hotel Garbe, Armação de Pera. Beautiful setting on the terraces overlooking the sea. Live music by the versatile Howard Parkin. €25 per head (half price for children under 12) includes buffet, dessert, wine and water. For reservations please phone Jenny 282 471 851/91 904 1903), Jane 282 320 260 or Alan 282 322 203.

O PELICANO The Indian Take Away would like to invite you to experience and take part in some of our cultural and themed events. Sunday 20th June - Indian Cultural Evening (19.00 till late) Sunday 27th June - Bollywood BBQ Lunch And Family Fun Day In Aid Of The New ASCA Care Home (11.00 - 16.00). There will be a variety of activities on the relevant dates ranging from Henna Tattoos, Fashion Shows, Fashion Accessories and Soft Furnishings, which promise to be fun-filled days for all the family. These are just a few of the events that we are planning for this year. We look forward to your support and trust that we will see you there. For ticket reservations, enquiries or further information please do not hesitate to contact us directly on 916 917 941 or 914 439 444

Bathrooms

Kitchens
Bathrooms
Plumbing
Electrician
Construction
ADRIAN STUART DIXON
21 Years experience in the Algarve
Portuguese & English spoken
References on request
Tel 282 358 273
965 275 774
borboleta_44yahoo.co.uk

Bureaucracy

TRANSLATIONS PERSONAL/LEGAL.
Many years experience,
Tel/Fax: 282 484 776
Mobile 919 194 319
English / Portuguese / English.

CHARLOTTE DIXON
offers Portuguese lessons
Translations
English / Portuguese
Mob: 927 759 139.

www.theportugalnews.com

Business Opportunities

FOR SALE Bar, Lagos centre, licensed, equipped & furnished. €100,000 negotiable. Tel: 913 358 837, ange_duncan@yahoo.co.uk

ADVERTISE YOUR
Business, Product, or Event Free!
www.TheAlgarveLink.com
Business with Pleasure

Caravans, Camping & Mobile homes

STATIC CARAVAN approx 3mtrs x 10. Very Good condition. €9,000ono Sleeps 7. Tel: 281 324 125 (evenings)

Catering

LANGLEY HOG
Roasts - BBQ
or DIY self serve
Ph 912 501 752.

Charities

CAR BOOT Sale held every 3rd Sunday of the month at 'Restaurant Quinta dos Areões', adjacent to the veterinary clinic, in Espiche. Stallholders pay €3. All proceeds to help abandoned animals. Call Michele on 919 457 263 or Happyhounds@mail.telepac.pt for info.

ALBUFEIRA ABA Charity shop,41D Avenida dò Tenis,Open Tues to Saturday 10.30 until 2pm.(next door to the Galeano Bar)on the road that leads to the Marina, from the dual carriageway.We are an independent charity, using the income from the shop for neuturing animals
Please help us by donating items for sale.

WANTED: THE donkey sanctuary needs your unwanted furniture, clothes, books and bric-a-brac for our charity shops in Lagoa and Monte Carvoeiro, all proceeds to aid donkeys in distress. We will collect larger items. Call Nan Richardson962 633 811, for details of our work for animal welfare. Please help.

THE NANDI Animal Charity Shops/Lagos sell clothes, shoes, household goods, furniture, children's toys, videos and books. Your custom and donations of your unwanted items help us care for stray/abandoned animals. Help us help the animals! Information & directions, call 918575533.

TAVIRA TREASURE Charity Shop. Tavira Christian Centre, Av. Mateus Teixeira de Azevedo, 61A (Opposite Skippers Bar). Come and browse, Come and bring clothing, Bric-a-Brac, Books. Open Wednesdays, 2.30–4.30 and Saturdays 10.30–12.30. Phone 917872559/913617991 for further details. Volunteers needed so we can open more frequently.

CHARITY SHOP, Montechoro, Albufeira (behind chemist's) needs volunteers to help in the shop. Please ring Lesley: 962 414 584

CHARITY BOOK Sale & Coffee Morning. 2,000 nearly new paperbacks at 60c. each. All proceeds in aid of The Boy's Home in Faro. Friendly atmosphere in pleasant surroundings. Every Friday from 10am to 12 noon, in the Village Hall, Monte da Palhagueira, Gorjões, Sta. Barbara de Nexe. Info. Tel: 289 990 901.

ALBUFEIRA ABA Charity shop,41D Avenida dò Tenis, Open Tues to Saturday 10.30 until 2pm.(next door to the Galeano Bar)on the road that leads to the Marina, from the dual carriageway. We are an independent charity, using the income from the shop for neutering animals. Please help us by donating items for sale.

APAA CHARITY Shops. Cerro Grande, Albufeira open Tuesday to Saturday 10.30am to 2pm. Dunas do Alvor open Tuesday to Sunday 10.30am to 2pm. Good quality clothes, bric-a-brac, books, jigsaws, etc. Stock and new volunteers always welcome. Help us to help stray and abandoned dogs and cats.

Education

LEARNING PORTUGUESE is fun! Enjoyable 10-day beginners courses in July and August. (Payments made until 30 June: 10% discount.) Centro de Línguas de Lagos. Tel: 282761070. Email: info@centrodelinguas.com

Entertainment & Leisure

Sherry's Seashells
Hand decorated wedding accessories and gifts.
sherrysseashells@world.net.pt
Tel. 912759461

"STRINGS & THINGS"
Musical Instruments.
Lowest prices.
New & Second-hand.
Trade-ins, repairs, rentals,
www.stringsandthings.eu
Tel: 289 356 441 or 919 968 768.

www.theportugalnews.com

DAVID HAINES ARTIST GALLERY
D. Pedro 1º square LOULÉ opp. Municipal Arte Gallery
Tel.: 968 290 627
www.wdjhainesartist.ifp3.com
DROP OFF POINT
for Pirilampos Orphanage

For Sale Private

NEWLY RENOVATED T1 apartment, Vila Rosa Resort, Portimão/Praia da Rocha. Ground Floor. Private parking. Good weekly prices. Sale: €115,000. For more information: 914 313 827 / email: vilarosaapartment@hotmail.com

MOVING SALE extending table 6 chairs, sofabed and chairs, ocational furniture, houseold DIY garden sundries, Tel 282 639 388

Health and Beauty

ENGLISH HAIRDRESSER! Cabelo- Hairstudio Vilamoura - (behind hilton hotel). Good Prices! Cut/blowdry-25,00, colour-20,00. Tel. 289 322 285

NECK, BACK aching? Have a massage at your home by €50 (Lisbon region). 967546090 www.mm-massagem.com

VITAMINS, SUPPLEMENTS and natural beauty products. A huge range delivered direct to your door in Portugal at UK prices. Phone: 910 590 991. Buy online at: www.lojadasvitaminas.com

Lara

BEAUTY, MASSAGE & Holistic Therapies Workshops/Diploma Courses Decleor Products * Avon Representative Professional Treatments * Quality Products * Sensible Prices Carvoeiro * Tel. 969 053 036

ALGARVE COUNSELLING SERVICES (Fonte Santa Nr. Quarteira) Caroline Sutton is a British Psychotherapist & Counsellor (ex-Priory Hosp UK/BACP Member). For a confidential appointment please call 289328308 or 919772812 or visit the website: www.algarvecounselling.com

cool karma
massage therapy
in the comfort of your hotel or home.
Qualfied watpo traditionl medical school masseuse. Full Thai, Khmer, Foot, Aromatic oil and Relax/ Swedish massages.
Contact 962719488 to book an appointment.

Heating and Cooling

GLOBAL OHMEGA Lda. Air conditioning & Heat pumps installation for all budgets. Contact Paul Whitworth Tlm 917 812 325

DOMUS
ELECTRIC FLOOR HEATING
The CHEAPEST way to heat your house
NO gas, NO oil, NO maintenance
www.domus-heating.com
EN-125 Sítio Benfarras, Nº 552-a Boliqueime
Tel: 289 322 852
domusheating@mac.com

PENGUIN
PENGUINAIRCON.COM
Air Conditioning
Solar Heating
Installation & Servicing
SERVICE HOTLINE:
910 700 777
Tel: 289 092 595 Fax: 289 392 660
Email: info@penguinaircon.com

Home Improvements

WOODEN SHEDS, Houses, Bungalows Playgrounds. See www.jardimdeco.com or call (00351)282 343 645

INTERIOR FINISHING plaster & plasterboardworks, ceilings, tiles, floors, painting, brickwork free estimate, reasanable prices, call Dirk 911 184 178 www.welldone.ws

MASTERJOINER – JOINER & General Maintenance. 20yrs+ fitting kitchens, floors, doors, decking, locks etc. Quality, reliable service, competitive prices! East & Central Algarve,281 328 648 –926 615 244 – masterjoiner@hotmail.co.uk

THE ENGLISH Carpenter; All aspects of carpentry + joinery, wall + floor tiling, painting interior & exterior. References Available. Call Terry 282 492 751/937 845 911

Add a photo to your advert for more impact:
B & W, 4cm wide: €10
Colour, 4cm wide: €15

Jobs Offered

GUARD SUPERVISORS and security guards and surveillance needed in Lisbon, Portugal excellent oppty! Monday – Friday - days only. Contact Ryan 001-800-852-5678 ext. 157 or fax resume to 001-513-984-4909 or email rytibbs@worldsecurityinternational.com

PRECISAM-SE DE supervisores de guardas, guardas de segurança e vigilância em Lisboa, Portugal. Excelente oportunidade! Segunda sexta período diurno Contatar Ryan 800 852 5678 ramal 157 ou envie o currículo pelo fax 513 984 4909 ou e mail rytibbs@worldsecurityinternational.com

ADMIN ASSISTANT wanted for busy property management & rental company in Albufeira. Full time position dealing with reservations, transfers and guest liaison. Must be confident, organized with good communication skills and sound knowledge of Outlook, Word & Excel. English fluency and some Portuguese essential. Working knowledge of French an advantage. To start immediately. Email CV to barbara@algarvegetaways.com

BEAUTY THERAPIST and Hairdresser needed for part time work in The Salon, Alvor. Must have experience and speak English. Call 282 415 460

Vacancy

We are looking for an administrative secretary with experience in the Optimus back office program (360/AOW) to join our call centre team. Must speak English and Portuguese.

Please contact World Telecom 707 500 600

Jobs Wanted

PORTUGUESE, GERMAN, English, French speaking and writing. Woman looking for office, administrative daytime-job in Carvoeiro/Lagoa, much experience, no commissions, 964486838.

Legal, Finance & Insurance

Motor Insurance from €155
for UK and Portuguese cars

Fast, friendly response. Get your quote TODAY!

☎ 800 813 639 ☎
or 916 481 687
www.abbeygateinsure.com

KM MORTGAGES and Insurance. We arrange all types of mortgage and insurance.Friendly personal service guaranteed. Please call 916 272 636 or 915 693 356

Marine

ICC TRAINING & Testing. RYA Sail / Motor Cruising & Powerboat courses. Tel: 965800702. Email: martin.northey@mail.telepac.pt www.theiberianseaschool.com

New Business & New Products

CACTO RESTAURANT, Odiaxere is trying something new! Great value lunch menu . Friday, Saturday, Sundays - €7.50

ALBUFEIRA! T1/T2, new €125,000, close to beach with pool, garden and garage. www.pataresidence.blogspot.com, tel. (+351) 914067444 or email: rafaeldacruz@sapo.pt

PATIENT COMPUTER Tutor We help people who feel they missed the technology boat. David Goes: 961 099 685.

PORTUGAL TEDDY BEARS
- Unique Portuguese Souvenir
- Excellent Retail Profit Margins
- Business Branding Available
- Sole Distributor

ALAN - TEL. 914952299

PORTUGAL
MORTGAGE FINDER

ALL MORTGAGE requirements covered. Please contact us today for free advice on 00351 289 322 650 or info@mortgagesalgarave.co.uk

REPAIR SHOES, bags, belts, hats, travel baggage alteration. Chanel De Quay 916 446 020

Office, Media & Technology

PÊRA, GUIA: Open office space €195/month. Internet included. Tel. 968 097 620.

COMPUTER TECHNICIAN

Qualified professional with over 20 years experience.

Trouble shooter, upgrade recommendations, tuition and networking. Hardware and software resale available. Wireless specialist. IT intergration on building construction projects.

Tel: 282761398, 918411488 or 962719488 marcus@starworld.pt

BUSINESS WEBSITES with Page 1 Google Rankings for every website we make comes as STANDARD. If we fail to get a Page 1 Google Ranking for your website with at least 10 Search Phrases/Keywords we give a FULL Refund. Ask any web Design Company if they will do the same! Global Web Com Ltd UK +44 2088167458 Portugal 966 495 945 www.globalwebcom.co.uk www.yelltrader.net we create quality web solutions since 1995

Broadband & Phone via Satellite anywhere in Portugal

Visit our website for more info

www.broadbandportugal.com
+44 (0)20 7183 0128

BlueChipIT
Ensuring your business IT works for YOU

Call 707 940 337
Kurt Pardon
IT Director

Personal

Explorers & Climbers
Mother & toddler group meets every Thursday at 10am - 12.15pm.

Crafts, songs and lots of fun ... Where? Lagoa Christian Fellowship hall, Vale de Lousas, EN125, Alcantarilha. Refreshments available. Contact Laura for more details on 914 393 935.

Mums & Tots

Tuesdays 10.00am -12.00 Meet friends, coffee, fun, playing, puppets. ICC Church Hall, Lagos. For further details on location of Church and Sunday services (with Kidz Klub) & other activities and available courses at International Community Church, see web site www.icc-lagos.org or call 282 697 546 or 282 086 804.

"POP-INS"
Mums and Toddlers Wednesday 9.45am to 12 midday Bring your babies and toddlers and come meet new friends in a safe and secure environment. Toys, activities, singing. Refreshments available. ICF Church Fellowship Rooms, Cedipraia, Portimão. For more information Tel Marina: 964 820 392

ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS - Algarve. WEEKLY MEETINGS: Mon.: Portimão 7.30pm. Tues.: Almancil 1.00pm; Almancil 6.30pm (Men's meeting); Albufeira 8.00pm. Wed.: Almancil 7.30pm. Thurs.: Pêra 7.30pm, Tel: 919005590; Tavira 7.30pm. Fri.: Almancil 1.00pm; Portimão 7.30pm. Sat.: Almancil 5.30pm. Call 919005590, 10.00-7.30pm. Portuguese AA 917 483 478. GSO Lisbon AA Tel.: 217 162 969. We look forward to seeing you there.

Pet Transport

PET CHAUFFEURS Defra Compliant Regular Service to and from UK by Road in 48 Hours for all Household Pets. Pets attended Day and Night. See Our Testimonials 00351 910611547 or 0044(0)1323 447687 www.pet-chauffeurs.co.uk

Pets

- *The best in the Algarve
- *Door to door service
- *Cattery legally authorised
- *Authorization number: PT07003HFC1

Tel.: 282 912 462
Mobile 919 566 769
www.gatotel.com

MISSING SINCE 25th May from our house near Pincho (north of Lagos-Bensafrim): Mother Sammy (3) and son Samson (1,5) Both are chipped. Sammy, black and tan, long tail. Samson, chestnut, very short tail and wearing red collar. PLEASE contact us when you have seen them or when you have more information! Paul and Jet van Oers 91 248 6047/ 92 658 7367

ARE YOU LOOKING FOR A PET?

I currently rescue kittens & cats, puppies & dogs; maybe I have your future companion. Call Valérie (Donkey Sanctuary) 913 860 865 or 282 342 823. lili10.evann@yahoo.fr

Pools & Gardens

LINERS FOR ponds and roofs from PVC, and Firestone EPDM, not effected by heat+UV, 20 years guarantee, black and olive green, directly from us.
Specialists for the work? We have these workers, More info:www.hlnatur.com Agenttel: 282 995 195

NATURALSWIMMING pools now in Portugal, enjoy pure, clear, chemical-free water. www.swimnatural.com

* Pruning * Felling
* Brush Chipper Hire
* Stump Grinding
* UK qualified arborists
* 20 years experience

Tel.: 917 479 921
www.algarvetreeservices.com

SPAS AND HOT TUBS
Pool Maintenance
Synthetic Lawn
Gazebos
Saunas
Decking
www.indulgence.pt
mobile :Ian 913469013

Property Agents

Property management, rental & maintenance in the Western Algarve.

Tel: 282 764 103
Mob: 915 229 993
www.vilalaia.com
Office: Iberlagos, Bloco J, Loja 8, Lagos

Place your advert on-line at www.theportugalnews.com and get a 10% DISCOUNT

Property for Rent

Villa owner?

Thinking of renting your VILLA ?

Please visit www.cosmicvillas.net

BEAUTIFUL LARGE brand new T1 apartment, central Albufeira. Pool, landscaped gardens, 24h security, 2 terraces. Available for long term rent. €525pcm inc bills. Tel 964018247

T1 CARVOEIRO - Valecentianes Beach-200m Sea View Fully Equipped gtn13@hotmail.com 963601024

ONE BEDROOM Apartment, well-equipped, excellent location, Holiday resort with access to pools and other amenities in Alvor. (400€ p/month excluding bills). Email for photos at alvorstudio@gmail.com or contact - 916 358 759

WELL LOCATED APARTMENT IN LAGOA

Top floor T3 on the outskirts of Lagoa, with views across the fields, while being a stone's throw from all facilities. Situated in a pretty, landscaped cul-de-sac, light and spacious lounge, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, kitchen and 2 balconies. Private Sale P.O.A. Call 282 343 652 / 282 352 547 or email: mail@infiniteinspire.com

Property for Sale

FED UP with the Algarve? Partly renovated house. Convenient location. ¾ bedrooms. Garden. Avaiazere. €85,000 no agents. Please marcol143@tiscali.co.uk

RURAL PORTUGAL, new 2 bed Bungalow €49,500. For more info tel: 917 016 170 May P/ex with a Motorhome

PROPERTY FOR SALE throughout Central Portugal and Algarve. Honest Properties Portugal offer a wide range of properties to suit all budgets. For further information tel: 00 351 232 892 552 or visit our website propertiesforsalein portugal.com

Properties for sale in Portugal

Praia Del Rei – Óbidos Portugal

(Private to Private)

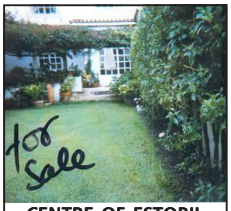
8000m² land with approved house construction of 380m², single storey, 1,5km from Golf Club, 3km from beach (main road). Views - Peniche Berlenga Island

Price: €250,000.
Contacts: José Martins dos Santos
Ph: (+351) 961177252
(+351) 936993107
E-mail: jmms.ts@sapo.pt

www.theportugalnews.com

ARMAÇÃO DE PÊRA T2 apartment facing the beach (117m²) + garage. €310.000 Tel. 910696042 info.vistamaralgarve.com

SALEMA, TWO BEDROOM apartment with stunning sea views. Walking distance to village and beach. €185,000. Nicola Wainer, tel. 913467021, email: nicolawainer@luz-bay.com. www.Luz-Bay.com. AMI 4067



CENTRE OF ESTORIL T2 with 2 bathrooms, garage with 400 square metre garden near Estoril Casino. Please call 916 446 020

ALL TYPES OF PROPERTIES WANTED across the Algarve for clients looking to purchase. Contact Touchelle 918 864 444 or email enquires@carnivalproperties.co.uk

ESPICHE PLOT with Approved Project. Two Apartments. Plot:138m2.Construction:206m2. Apt1-86,35m2.Apt2-94,10m2. €63,000. Reduced. (00351)927 938 585

ALMADENA - LAND for sale or exchange w/ other property. Size 690m2, villa 200m2- Price - 120.000€ (MISSING PHONE NUMBER!!!!!)

BEST PROPERTY value ever!! Rebuild in the heart of silves, with full PP for a T2 town house with 80 m2 of construction, plus patio. Priced to sell, reduced from 38 k € to 32 k . Please contact frank on 961 101 674.

www.algarvepropertyfinder.org The site with many **APARTMENTS** and **VILLAS** for sale

SUPERB PLOT on the prestigious Urbanization of Monte Judeu 5000m2 approved project 740m2 over looking orange groves 5mins penina Golf 10mins Portimao tel 912 261 317

OUTSTANDING INVESTMENT BARGAIN

Due to time wasters You can have a house On Quinta das Raposeiras, Santa Bárbara de Nexe, For a great deal less than the value of the landscaped, 6,000m² plot. The house is sound but Would benefit from Modernisation. Three bedrooms & Three bathrooms. Large pool & garage INCREDIBLE VALUE at €360,000.

If you want to see details of these and many more properties plus hundreds of photos, visit our page www.johnhillproperties.com Contact John Hill Real Estate, Av. 5 de Outubro. No 20, 8135-101 Almancil. Tel.: 289 395 610 Fax: 289 397 212 Mobile: 917 238 517 Email: info@johnhillproperties.com

Beautiful semi-detached villa in Vilamoura, in private condominium with reception, swimming pool and security service. 4 bedrooms with en suite bathrooms, natural stone. Under floor heating, front and back patios. Totally refurbished. Near the golf course, beach and marina. Price: € 590,000. Mobile: + 351 917 629 447. E-mail: info@jc-properties.com

LOVELY SEMI DETACHED 3 bedroom villa, 2 bathrooms, terraces on ground and first floor, fireplace, pre installation for central heating, garage, in quiet location in Portimão, covered area 180m. Will send more photos and information on request. Fantastic opportunity for only €235,000. **Contact 961372026**

Property Services & Building

LEAKING ROOF & terrace problems solved.20 years experience in Algarve. Call 913223402

PAINTER AND Decorator Interior/Exterior From Tavira to Spain. Leon 927 127 721 281 547 031

BUILDING WORKS, all types and sizes carried out to a very high standard. 22 years experience in Algarve. Shoreland Properties Lda. Tel: 913 223 402 or 282 763 000

CENTRAL ALGARVE Cleaning/Maintenance Regular/one off/spring moving cleans. Gardening etc. Good Rates - excellent results. just ask Tina 910182920

ENGLISH PLUMBER boiler pumps filters etc no call out charge 916 767 680

REPAIRS, REMODELS, roofing, waterproofing, renovation, upgrades, general and wood construction. All Algarve. Best prices. Email:diagonalinha@gmail.com Tm: 968 153 038 www.diagonalinha.info

DOES YOUR Property need painting or renovating do you need your property cared for whilst you are away? - All your property needs cared for!! Please call Chris or Richard on 917 487 990 or 927 749 469.

ALGARVE CLEARVISION WINDOW CLEANING Regular, professional and reliable. Highly competitive Rates. 40 years experience in the UK. Family business. No Obligation Quotes. Please give mick a call 968 225 743

www.theportugalnews.com

ELECTROSOL SISTEMAS PARABOLICAS

For all your satellite system needs plus much more Based in Carvoeiro Tel.: 282 357 843

Removals & Storage

Packing-Removal-Shipping UK, Portugal & Spain Weekly service Competitive rates

TRANS-PORTUGAL

Trans-Portugal

UK Tel: +44 208 807 6677 +44 783 664 4510

PT Tel: +351 265 708 204 +351 917 560 237

info@trans-portugal.co.uk www.trans-portugal.co.uk

MAN & VAN removals & all kinds of transport only €15p/h, €0.35/km. Mob: 913 270 882. 910 419 147 / tonnl58@yahoo.com

MAN and **VAN** at your service. UK-Portugal-Europe. Phone Paul 967 414 385/ 0044 7948 072 510 or e-mail: mr.vantastic@hotmail.co.uk

REMOVAL LORRY Leaving UK for Portugal next few weeks. Space available both ways, inc cars. Nick 934 491 320 nicktelling@gmail.com

MAN WITH van Santarém Tomar Coimbra Area regular UK trips call Bill 914 576 584 249 382 335 billjude@hotmail.com

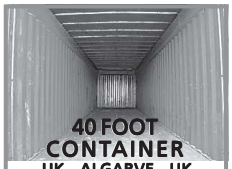
LARGE VAN going back to England June - July. Anything legal taken including cats & dogs. Mobile 966 187 812

MAN & VAN at your service. Call Keith 966 511 282 or 281 963 151

SK TRANSPORT removals UK - Portugal - UK. Can transport pets. Large vans available. Quality servic. Contact Kev on 0044 7764 764 317, www.sktransportremovals.co.uk

TWO MEN and a van light haulage, anything considered contact 925 541 182

Phoenix Transport. UK/Portugal/UK. Local & international and Silver Coast. Door-to-door service. Removals & Storage. Also transport cats & dogs. 16 years Algarve. Call 966 187 812 or 967 225 357 or UK 0044 1482 213757 valalvor@yahoo.co.uk



40 FOOT CONTAINER

UK - ALGARVE - UK (N West) (Loulé) (N West)

*Every 2 weeks
*Collections/Deliveries in UK, Portugal, S Spain
*Full Packaging service available
*Cars, Boats, Caravans, Mini Diggers welcome.
*Full Goods in Transit Insurance, no extra cost.
*Shipping - only €50 cu metre

Please ring Malcolm 910410410 (Portugal) or Michael 07966930554 (UK) for full details
www.north-west-couriers.co.uk
www.deliveryportugal.co.uk

Retail & Design

CHANTEL DE QUAY Couture Created to order whatever your desire perfection guaranteed Mobil 916 446 020.

u'nic produtos alimentares

ARE YOU LOOKING FOR extra cold storage space in Portimão for your business or restaurant, we at Unic offer pallet rental by month at compeditive prices. **€75 per/month/pallet**

Contact Egidio on 282 483 287

Satellite

TAVIRA SATELLITE TV Services. BBC, ITV, 4&5 + Sky Digital. New systems, upgrades, repairs (pic breaking up etc.) 964 721 714 www.trevortronix.com

Services offered

PAINTER & DECORATOR Clean, quick, reliable. Professional service at competitive price. INTERIOR & EXTERIOR Tel: 914 245 464 (Port) 914 122 898 (Eng) freequotepainting@hotmail.com

ARE YOU AN EX-SPEEDFRAME CLIENT?

No need to worry about maintenance and service. Experienced ex-Speed Frame technicians with wide knowledge of this product available. Frames need a brief and inexpensive six monthly maintenance check to keep them working smoothly. Speed Frame is no longer in business in Portugal, but we can perform most repair and maintenance tasks. We can obtain many original parts, if needed to replace a window or door, we can obtain units of a matching design.

Call us for quick and efficient service at reasonable prices 969 410 952 916 184 148

Classified hotline 707 500 646

NEED FENCING?
We do all types of fencing.
Please call for FREE quotation
932 868 804

Kevin´s Window Cleaning

- Quinta do Lago and surrounding areas ONLY
- Recommended by top villa management
- References available

Contact:- 968 622 143
algarvekev@hotmail.com

Windows & Doors

MADE IN GERMANY
5 YRS GUARANTEE
FREE ESTIMATE
FRIENDLY ADVICE
MOST LANGUAGES

Rudolf Stöhr
Tel. 283 925 007
Telm. 933 836 999
r.stoehr@algarve.de

Interior & Exterior Painting

Reliable Professional Service

Call 916 584 359

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT COMPANY
Carvoeiro based.
Looking for more properties to manage.
Full services supplied.
Many years experience.
Mob: 917 218 062

KM **MORTGAGES** and Insurance. We arrange all types of mortgage and insurance. Friendly personal service guaranteed. Please call 916 272 636 or 915 693 356

MAN with **VAN**, local and international removals inc pets. House clearances. Hourly rates. Nick 934 491 320 nicktelling@gmail.com

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER. All work undertaken English and Portuguese certified. Contact Paul Whitworth. Tlm. 917 812 325

ELECTRICAL PROBLEMS, Single-/Three-Phase, will be solved fast and reliable. 24 hour service – 289 999 446 – 914 498 080

ENGLISH CARPENTER, over 30yrs experience, all aspects of carpentry from a shelf to fitted kitchens, from Gazebos to complete roofs from off the peg to purpose made. Call Ken Probert for quotes 914 400 726

0800WorldHosting.com
DOMAINS, HOSTING, E-Mails, Web Design, IT Support and more...
Tel: 96 400 488 2 E-mail: info@0800worldhosting.com

John Will Fix It

Repairs
Installations
Painting
Maintenance
Flat Pack
Furniture Assembly
and much more...
Tel: 282 442 279
Mob: 932 731 709
Email: jvergult@yahoo.com

VFU SECURITY. Villa dog patrols, all security undertaken, Lagoa 927 129 786.

Sports & Activities

USED ALMOST NEW GOLF TROLLEYS
POWERBUG 'SPORT X DIGITAL
sales@wired4golf.co.uk
Tel.282 492 713
Mob. 964 171 294

Special price: €245.00
Supplied with:
1. 12Vdc@ 28Ahr Battery
2. 2 Stage Battery charger
3. 2 months warranty

Other models available, various prices

Vehicles

MOT AVAILABLE for UK registered vehicles,contact me on 0044(0)7580 190 591 or by email j.g.oconnor@hotmail.co.uk

Nissan King cab. 2002. 147,000 km, mot June 2011, 10,000 euros, tlm 917 812 325

WANTED
We Pay Cash for cars / commercials
Anything considered
Tel: 918 542 057

www.theportugalnews.com

Wanted

PIRILAMPOS CHILDRENS HOME
Quinta das Pedras 382. Branqueira, 8200-315 Albufeira.
NEED: shampoo, bath gel, wet-wipes, toothpaste, toothbrushes, & other daily consumables.
Graça Santos on 289 542 515.

Every day 100 people start to lose their sight. Your support helps rebuild lives devastated by sight loss.

The Sunshine Fund for Blind Children (RNIB) need all your **NEW AND USED STAMPS**, which are sold to raise much-needed funds.

RNIB

If you would like to help, post your stamps to: *The Portugal News*, Apartado 13, 8401-901, Lagoa. (for us to forward them on)
OR
RNIB, 20 Bowers Rd, Benfleet, Essex, SS7 5PZ, England.

Tel.: +44 01268 565 646
terri@rnibstamps.org.uk
www.rnibstamps.org.uk

Classified Order Form

COMPILE

- ☐ Announcements
- ☐ Bureaucracy
- ☐ Bus. Opportunities
- ☐ Charities
- ☐ Education
- ☐ Entertainment
- ☐ For Sale Private
- ☐ Health and Beauty
- ☐ Heating and Cooling
- ☐ Home Improvements
- ☐ Jobs Offered
- ☐ Jobs Wanted
- ☐ Legal, Finance & Ins.
- ☐ Marine
- ☐ Miscellaneous
- ☐ Office, Media & Tech.
- ☐ Personal
- ☐ Pets
- ☐ Pools & Gardens
- ☐ Property Agents
- ☐ Property for Rent
- ☐ Property for Sale
- ☐ Property Services & Building
- ☐ Property Wanted
- ☐ Removals and Storage
- ☐ Retail
- ☐ Satellite
- ☐ Services Offered
- ☐ Travel
- ☐ Vehicles
- ☐ Wanted

CALCULATE

- ☐ Per word €0.50 ..... €.....
- ☐ Boxed ad €4 extra ..... €.....
- ☐ Boxed ad (red line) €6 extra ..... €.....
- ☐ Box number €4 extra ..... €.....
- ☐ Photo 4cm wide €10 extra ..... €.....
- ☐ Photo 4cm wide Colour €15 extra .. €.....

Subtotal ..... €.....
x Nº of Editions .....
TOTAL ..... €.....

All prices include VAT

CONDITIONS

Ads must reach us by 11am on **Tuesdays**.
Prices shown are for copy to be set to our type specifications. Minimum of ten words per advert.
Phone numbers and post codes count as one word.
We reserve the right, without giving reasons, to decline any advertisement.
In the case of an advertisement being repeated, the advertiser undertakes to advise **The Portugal News** of any error immediately after the first insertion.

PAY

- ☐ I enclose payment in the sum of €.....
- ☐ by cheque payable to THE PORTUGAL NEWS
- ☐ in cash
- ☐ Please debit my VISA credit card account:

Nº

CREDIT CARDS ONLY
Expiry Date
Plus the security digits (the last 3 digits on the reverse of your card)

Name
Address
Tel Fax

PLACE

By Post: Apt 13 • 8401-901 Lagoa
By Fax: 282 341 201
By Phone: 707 500 646
By email: classads@theportugalnews.com

NEW !! Place your classified online - and save 10%
You can now place your classified adverts DIRECT ONLINE at www.theportugalnews.com/ads/
You will be able to choose from simple lineage ads, boxed ads, photo ads, and preview your classified before placing it. And it really IS simple!

The Caring Princes - Seeiso, Harry and William

Princes Harry and Seeiso arrived in Semonkong, high in the mountains of Lesotho, on a typical winter's day. Despite the clear skies, the temperature was around minus 10.

On Wednesday, 16th June, a helicopter carrying both Prince Harry and Prince Seeiso touched down in the kingdom landlocked by South Africa.

Both Princes climbed on horses and set off through the small tin-shack shops scattered across the Semonkong town centre. Horses are the usual mode of transport in the high mountains, where even off-road vehicles have been found to struggle.

Prince Seeiso is the younger brother of King Letsie III of Lesotho. The prince is also Lesotho Ambassador to the United Kingdom.

Both Princes founded 'Sentebale' the Lesotho charity to help OVCs (orphans and vulnerable children).

The Princes were are in Semonkong to meet shepherd students at two separate shepherd schools. One of these is run by the local Roman Catholic church and the other is run by the SCC (Sentebale Children's Centre).

The Princes were also in Lesotho to visit SCC and meet the orphans housed by this Christian charity. 'Sentebale' help them with core costs, being payment of wages and a donation to food costs. "It is a huge help for which we are very grateful" a spokesperson for the SCC explained this week.

Jill Kinsey of the SCC explained that she was asked if the Princes' involvement with Lesotho orphans could be simply a PR exercise? According to her, the picture of Prince William at the Sentebale children's centre is evidence that is clearly not the case.

"When our children began singing at the start of their 'drama' - a tear slipped down Prince Harry's cheek", Jill Kinsey recalls. "I guess Royals shouldn't show their emotions!. His heart is surely with our vulnerable children."

The Semonkong Centre began in February 2006 and is home to over 85 children who are either orphans or destitute. It was started by former Algarve resident Jill Kinsey but is now run by missionaries, Tara and Patrick Baanen (Jill's daughter and son-in-law).

Meanwhile, Jill started another Children's Centre in October 2008 in a village called Pulane, which is already home to over 50 children.

Jill personally fundraises worldwide to provide a quality of life for these youngsters who would have no future. Sentebale Charity provides some financial support for 'core' costs in Semonkong, but monies are still needed daily for running costs in Semonkong and all costs in Pulane.

If you would like to help this very worthwhile cause, here are the deposit details:

Jill Kinsey.
Account no: 5-2009014-000-00/0634.
Bank: B.P.I. in Lagoa.

Bank Address: Rua Mouzinho Albuquerque 74, 8400-384, Lagoa. Algarve.

SCC children entertained the three princes with a short show in the church building where they sing beautifully. Harry (with Bokang on his knee)and William after the show.

Prince William talking to Annacletta who has cerebral Palsy.

Harry in Basotho blanket

Harry and William receiving a gift after the show.

Harry and Seeiso on horseback. Prince Seeiso and Prince Harry are the founders of Sentebale (forget me not), the Children's Charity they set up to assist orphans and vulnerable children in Lesotho. Semonkong Children's Centre is a project they partner. Their visit to Semonkong was to visit local Shepherd schools and to visit the Semonkong Children's Centre.

The Princes obviously enjoying their time with the SCC children

At Semonkong Childrens Centre 17-06 left to right: Patrick Baanen, Prince William, Prince Seeiso and Prince Harry .

Prince William and Prince Harry enjoy receiving their football shirts for the foot ball game

Prince Harry in his girl's football team. 1st row, Tina, Mary, Harry, Alphonsina, Agnes. 2nd row Gladys, Clementina, Theresia, Paulina.

9 770873 774612 01067

Seven of the best

Cristiano Ronaldo is seen before the FIFA World Cup 2010 group G preliminary round match between Portugal and North Korea at the Green Point stadium in Cape Town, South Africa, 21 June 2010. Portugal won 7-0. (Photo: EPA/Franck Robichon)

Brendan de Beer

A weapon of mass destruction has been unleashed and North Korea has been the unwilling recipient. If ever a single sporting performance has silenced the critics and united an entire nation, it was Monday's demolition by the Portuguese national team of their hapless North Korean counterparts.

In the lead up to the game, Portugal, so lacklustre in their goalless draw six days earlier against the Ivory Coast, were taking no chances against the Asians, who had performed surprisingly well in their 2-1 defeat to Brazil last week.

Victory, and the accompanying three points, was all that mattered, no matter by what margin or by what methods.

Returning to the changing rooms with a slender one goal advantage, albeit after also rattling the Korean team's woodwork on two separate occasions and dominating proceedings, there was still a sense of trepidation on the pitch and off it. A draw would mean the national team would be enjoying some southern European sunshine by as early as this weekend, and the Koreans had revealed glimpses of how effective their counter-attacks could be during the first 45 minutes of the game.

But such fears were soon dispelled as Portugal rammed home six more goals in the second-half of this do-or-die encounter. They could have had a hatful more had they been less wasteful in front of goal.

Carlos Queiroz had rung the changes to the team, benching playmaker Deco, who had earlier criticised his boss's tactics against the Ivory Coast.

Similarly, Chelsea reserve team full-back Paulo Ferreira was sacrificed from the opening game's starting eleven and so too were Danny and Liedson.

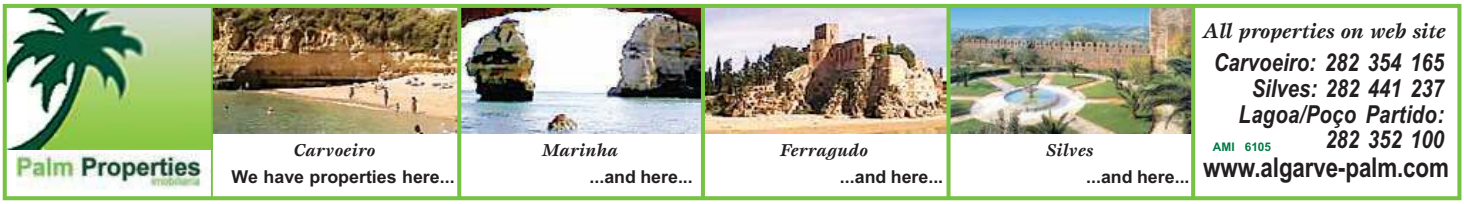
These four changes appeared to reinvigorate the unimaginative team that bored the world the week before, reminding doubters that Portugal is at its most dangerous when under-estimated.

Not that the North Koreans did that. They simply had no answer to the swift passing and endless energy shown by the Portuguese as they slowly, but surely, succumbed to a team which many now argue can go all the way to the final.

The second-half annihilation inflicted on the Koreans reminded the world that while many of Portugal's top footballers may have peaked, they were giving it their all in this, their swansong.

Simão Sabrosa, Ricardo Carvalho and Pedro Mendes, all in their 30s, showed that experience and class cannot be replaced by youth and that they could still do their on-the-pitch duties as well as anyone. Though, Benfica's Fábio Coentrão is at left-back now surely up there with Ashley Cole as one of the world's best in his position after a flawless season at Benfica which has followed up with two brilliant displays in the World Cup.

However, his true test of maturity will come this Friday against the adventurous Brazilians, who will undoubtedly find a chink in the 22-year old's armour if there is one.

Portugal's chances of not qualifying for the knock-out phase of the World Cup are now slim, and would require two rather unusual, though not impossible results. First, Brazil will have to beat Portugal by a winning margin of three goals, followed by the Ivory Coast emulating Portugal by scoring seven against the North Koreans. While they will be flying back home on Saturday, they will be playing for lost pride on Friday afternoon and the obvious need to provide a better showing of themselves to the world and their compatriots should see them escape another drubbing.

Carlos Queiroz said after the game that he believed the result would bring renewed "confidence, ambition and intelligence" to the team, and with Cristiano Ronaldo breaking his two-year duck of not scoring an official goal in a Portugal shirt, fans can be forgiven for thinking that there will be no need for complicated mathematics at around 5pm on Friday afternoon. Instead, other permutations will come into play, such as which of either Brazil or Portugal gets to face tournament favourites Spain in the next round, assuming of course that they beat Chile over the weekend.